



FALMOUTH MEMORIAL LIBRARY

ANNUAL REPORTS  
*of the Officers and Committees*

TOWN OF  
**FALMOUTH**  
MASSACHUSETTS

☆ ☆ 19



62 ☆ ☆

ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE  
FINANCES  
OF THE TOWN OF  
FALMOUTH

FOR THE  
YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1962



KENDALL PRINTING COMPANY  
FALMOUTH, MASS.



## Town Officers

---

### Moderator

GEORGE L. MOSES	Term Expires 1963
-----------------	-------------------

### Selectmen, Board of Health, Dept. of Public Welfare

GRANVILLE BEALE	Term Expires 1963
J. EDWARD NICKERSON	" " 1964
JOHN DeMELLO, JR.	" " 1965

### Assessors

GRANVILLE BEALE	Term Expires 1963
J. EDWARD NICKERSON	" " 1964
JOHN DeMELLO, JR.	" " 1965

### Town Clerk

FELICIO M. FRANCO, JR.	Term Expires 1965
------------------------	-------------------

### Town Treasurer

FELICIO M. FRANCO, JR.	Term Expires 1965
------------------------	-------------------

### Collector of Taxes

JESSIE L. SOARES	Term Expires 1965
------------------	-------------------

### Board of Public Works

GEORGE FONSECA	Term Expires 1963
RICHARD J. FISH	" " 1964
EDWARD C. PICANSO	" " 1965

### Trustees of Public Library

WARREN F. DAVIS (deceased)	Term Expires 1963
MARY M. HUNT (appointed)	
WILLIAM T. MUNSON	" " 1963
HARRY L. CROOKS	" " 1964
DOROTHY H. TURKINGTON	" " 1964
MARY Q. COBB	" " 1965
HAROLD E. MacFADDEN	" " 1965

### School Committee

SUMNER G. BAKER	Term Expires 1963
JEAN P. BROCKHURST	" " 1963
DAVID ESTES	" " 1964
MARY SEARS	" " 1964
MANUEL T. MEDEIROS	" " 1965
HERBERT E. HUNZIKER	" " 1965

### Constables

JOHN L. FERREIRA	Term Expires 1963
ELMER F. WHITE	" " 1963

**Falmouth Housing Authority**

ALFRED L. WELCH	Term Expires	1963
RUSSELL C. PALMER	" "	1964
NILES A. PETERSON, JR.	" "	1965
T. RICHARD HEWINS	" "	1966
THOMAS L. WATERS (Appointed by State Housing Board)	" "	1966

**Planning Board**

CARLETON H. COLLINS	Term Expires	1964
GEORGE HARRISON BIGELOW	" "	1965
ARNOLD H. BURROUGH	" "	1965
JOHN DeMELLO	" "	1966
GEOFFREY G. WHITNEY, JR.	" "	1966
RUSSELL HARTWELL BROWN	" "	1967
SIDNEY W. LAWRENCE	" "	1967

**Town of Falmouth Beach Committee**

ROBERT L. KENDALL	Term Expires	1963
JAMES C. KINNEY, JR.	" "	1964
LLOYD BEMIS	" "	1965

**Member of Finance Advisory Board of  
Woods Hole, Martha's Vineyard and Nantucket  
Steamship Authority**

ROY A. BERG	Term Expires	1964
-------------	--------------	------

**TOWN APPOINTED OFFICERS FOR 1962****Town Accountant**

JOHN R. TAVARES, JR.

**Superintendent of Schools**

HARRY S. MERSON

**Superintendent of Public Works**

LOUIS W. WISE

(Resigned)

**Superintendent of Water Department**

JOHN W. HUGHES

**Director of Board of Public Welfare**

FRANK F. DUTRA

**Agent Board of Health, Inspector of Animals, Inspector of Slaughtering,  
Supt. of Dumping Grounds, Inspector of Food, Burial for Indigent  
Soldiers and Sailors, Caretaker of Herring Rivers, Inspector of Health**

ALBERT E. LANDERS (Resigned)  
ROLAND W. SCANNELL (Appointed)

**Chief of Police**

JOHN L. FERREIRA

**Chief of Fire Department**

LEIGHTON F. PECK

**Forest Fire Warden**

LEIGHTON F. PECK

**Deputy Forest Fire Wardens**

Clifford Amaral	Frederick DeMello	Lawrence F. Palmer
Gabriel D. Balona	Richard DeMello	Ellsworth Peters
Sumner Braley	Joseph Goudreau	Elmer Robbins
George S. Cahoon	William H. Hewins	James F. Rogers
Raleigh Costa	John H. Howe	

**Custodian of Cemeteries**

G. CAMERON SMITH

**Building Commissioner**

ALBERT C. JENNINGS

**Inspector of Plumbing**

GEORGE B. PANTON (deceased)  
 RAYMOND A. PONTIERI (appointed)

**Wire Inspector**

JOSEPH A. ROBBINS (deceased)  
 ROGER S. NICKERSON (appointed)

**Executive Director of Building Department**

OTTOLA DeMELLO

**Civil Defense Director**

HERVE HOUDE

**Assistant Assessors**

MARIAN V. BENNETT	SETH POPE	CARRIE H. OLIVER
-------------------	-----------	------------------

**Harbor Master**

ALBERT R. HAUSER

**Deputy Harbor Masters**

Francis Ellis	George Ballentine, Jr.	Albert W. Lawrence
Bruce Barnard	Robert Farren	Forbes MacGregor
Einar Edwards	John M. Joseph	Sumner E. Hilton
Charles Eldred	C. Kenneth Smith	
Frank Gonsalves	Olin J. Kelley	

**Superintendent of Insect Pest Control**

JOSEPH FIGUERIDO

**Dog Officer and Game Warden**

MATTHEW R. SOUZA

**Shellfish Warden**

ARTHUR W. COREY

**Deputy Shellfish Wardens**

Joseph L. Corey	Elmer Landers	Herbert Mello
Maurice Davis	Joseph Martin	Darrel Peterson
	Winthrop Sylvia	

**Sealer of Weights and Measures**

LEO J. LIMBERAKIS

**Police Officer for Special Police Work**

MATTHEW R. SOUZA

**Public Weighers**

Manuel J. Amaral  
James Barber  
James Costa  
Warren E. Dionni  
Frederick T. Williams

John Ferreira  
Albert Gonsalves  
John Irving  
Dennis Mattos  
Geraldine Medeiros

Margaret F. Noonan  
Edward C. Picanso  
Lician F. Pires  
Vasco Pires  
Bertram Haddon

**Fence Viewers**

Lester Bourne, Jr.

Leland Wood  
Joseph Hodgkins

Thomas Tobey

**Matron Community Center**

MARY S. WHITE

**Custodian Community Center**

JOSEPH L. MEDEIROS

## TOWN COMMITTEES, BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS FOR 1962

**Finance Committee**

HENRY G. BEHRENS	Term	Expires	1963
SUMNER E. HILTON	"	"	1963
JAMES H. DUFUR	"	"	1963
EDWARD G. PERRY	"	"	1963
ARTHUR RABESA	"	"	1963
EDWARD DeWITT	"	"	1964
G. CAMPBELL LAWRENCE	"	"	1964
FREDERICK T. TURKINGTON	"	"	1964
ARTHUR P. VIDAL, JR.	"	"	1964
GEORGE F. WEST	"	"	1964
PHILIP I. WESSLING	"	"	1965
C. KENNETH SMITH	"	"	1965
BRADFORD C. RILEY	"	"	1965
ROGER F. NOYES	"	"	1965
JEAN S. RYTHUR	"	"	1965

**Ambulance Committee**

Dr. Philip I. Wessling  
Chief, Fire Department

Dr. Donald S. Bullock  
Mrs. Marguerite T. Kendall  
Master Mechanic, Fire Department

**Christmas Tree Lighting Committee**

Harvey Martin  
Donald Durell  
Armand Ortins

David H. Amend  
Joseph Figuerido  
C. Eliot Lawrence

Mildred Hadley  
E. Thornton Walter

One Member, Falmouth Garden Club to be appointed by that group

**Airport Commission**

Dr. Philip I. Wessling  
Elizabeth Buckbee Lindtner  
John B. Lane (Resigned)  
Edward S. Mielke (Appointed)  
Harold L. Baker, Jr.  
Leo J. Griffin

App. 1960 - 1963  
App. 1961 - 1964  
App. 1961 - 1964  
App. 1962 - 1965  
App. 1962 - 1965

### Planting Committee

One Member, Board of Selectmen	Granville Beale
One Member, Village Improvement Society	
One Member, Planning Board	Russell Hartwell Brown
One Member, Falmouth Garden Club	
One Member, Department of Public Works	Richard J. Fish
Forestry Superintendent	Joseph Figuerido

### Care and Upkeep of Old Town Cemetery Committee

Delmar Jenkins	Allan C. Williams, Jr.	Azel C. Young
----------------	------------------------	---------------

### Falmouth Social Advisory Committee

Elizabeth C. Metcalf	App. 1960 - 1963
Paul R. Dupee	App. 1960 - 1963
Alan G. Alcock	App. 1960 - 1963
Pearl M. Struth	App. 1961 - 1964
Mary M. Hathon	App. 1961 - 1964
Frank Simmons, Jr.	App. 1961 - 1964
Edith A. Fredericks	App. 1961 - 1964
James McInnis	App. 1962 - 1965
Marshall Douthart	App. 1962 - 1965
James A. Stevens	App. 1962 - 1965
Harry S. Merson	Superintendent of Schools
Granville Beale	Selectman
	President, Falmouth Central P.T.A.
Marguerite T. Kendall	Supervisor, Falmouth Nursing Assoc.

### School Building Needs Committee

Superintendent of Schools	Harry S. Merson
All Members, School Committee	
One Member, Planning Board	John DeMello
One Member, Finance Committee	G. Campbell Lawrence
Representative, Precinct 4	
Other Members:	
John Pena	John Overy
Joseph J. Costa, Jr.	Manuel R. Tavares

### Veterans Advisory Committee

Roy A. Berg	Russell B. Marshall	Richard Tobin
James Costa	Allen C. Williams, Jr.	Marian V. Bennett
Joseph Motta	Frank Murphy	Eugene Higgins
	Rev. J. M. Bettencourt Avila	

### Waterways Committee

John R. Augusta, Jr.	App. 1960 - 1963
George H. Bigelow	App. 1961 - 1964
Arnold H. Burrough	App. 1961 - 1964
Nathan S. Ellis, Jr.	App. 1962 - 1965
Frederick W. Wormelle, Jr.	App. 1962 - 1965

### Committee for Appointing a Town Game Warden

Chairman, Board of Selectmen	John DeMello, Jr.
Chairman, Finance Committee	G. Campbell Lawrence
President, Falmouth Rod and Gun Club	Henry W. Parker

### Personnel Board—Salary Administration Plan (Appointed by the Moderator May 30, each year)

Oscar W. Peterson	App. 1960 - 1963
Arthur Nutt	App. 1961 - 1964
Jean T. Mayo	App. 1961 - 1964
Chester W. Sater	App. 1962 - 1965
John R. Martin	App. 1962 - 1965

### Development and Industrial Commission

John E. Overy	App. 1962 - 1963
Herbert H. Kornbliet	App. 1962 - 1963
John DeMello, Jr.	App. 1962 - 1963
John R. Hellman	App. 1962 - 1964
Frederick V. Lawrence	App. 1962 - 1964
Adlein Moniz	App. 1962 - 1964
David H. Amend	App. 1962 - 1965
Arnold H. Burrough	App. 1962 - 1965
David M. Jenks	App. 1962 - 1965

### Town Department Study Committee

Harry L. Crooks	John R. Tavares, Jr.	Frank L. Nickerson
James F. Wynne		Henry G. Behrens

### Falmouth Heights & Maravista Study Committee Traffic, Parking and Beach Conditions

William G. MacDougall	Harold L. Baker	Donald Durell
Frederick O. Davis	Lloyd Bemis	George H. Bigelow
R. Frank Stone	Ray D. Wells, Sr.	Charles A. White

### Committee on Town Insurance

J. Edward Nickerson	Robert C. Neal	Frederick V. Lawrence
	Gordon I. Miller	

### Route 28 Study Committee

John R. Hellman	Hollis R. Lovell	Nathan S. Ellis, Jr.
Sidney W. Lawrence	Sidney L. Moore	Elizabeth B. Lindtner
Charles A. White	Manuel R. Rapoza	

### Committee For Rehabilitation & Maintenance of the Free Burying Ground at East End Cemetery

Sidney W. Lawrence	Mrs. Ethel M. Duglay	Col. Thomas L. Waters
--------------------	----------------------	-----------------------

### Conservation Commission

Francis Barrett	App. 1961 - 1963
Leonard Ballentine	App. 1961 - 1963
Aflred Waller	App. 1961 - 1964
Joseph Rabesa	App. 1961 - 1964
Dr. Alfred C. Redfield	App. 1962 - 1965
Jesse A. Grew	App. 1962 - 1965

### Board of Appeals

Member, William T. Munson	App. 1960 - 1963
Member, Frederick O. Davis (deceased)	App. 1961 - 1964
John R. Augusta (appointed)	
Member, Ray D. Wells	App. 1962 - 1965
Alternate Member, Harvey G. Clauson	
Alternate Member, Charles M. Morrison (resigned)	
Alternate Member, Sidney L. Moore (appointed)	

### Board of Appeals for Building Code

Edward Frekey	Harold Davis	Frank McLean
---------------	--------------	--------------

### Registrars of Voters

George H. Greene (resigned)	Term Expires 1963
Harry B. Metcalfe (appointed)	
Donald W. MacQuarrie	" " 1964
James McInnis (resigned)	" " 1965
Francis W. Keating (appointed)	

**Assistant Registrars of Voters**

(For Street Listing)

James McInnis	Precinct 1
Evelyn M. Fisher	Precinct 2
Elvira Teed	Precinct 3
Mary M. Benevides	Precinct 4
Lawrence D. Hinckley	Precinct 5

**Baseball Committee**

Carlo Pena	Augustus Canty	Thomas Morton
Joseph Ferreira		Elmer Robbins

**Committee on Town Employee Representative  
On Personnel Board**

Moderator	George L. Moses
One Member designated by Personnel Board	Arthur Nutt
One Member designated by Finance Committee	Edward DeWitt
One Member designated by Town Employees Association	Ottola DeMello
One Voter designated by Moderator	Stanley O. Fisher

**Town Engineer Study Committee**

One Selectman, appointed by Chairman of the Board of Selectmen	J. Edward Nickerson
One Member of Planning Board, appointed by Chairman of the Planning Board	George Harrison Bigelow
One Commissioner of Dept. of Public Works appointed by Commissioners of Public Works	George Fonseca
One Member of Finance Committee appointed by Chairman of Finance Committee	Arthur P. Vidal, Jr.
One Citizen of the Town, appointed by the Moderator	Phillip D. Holmes

**Advertising Committee**

David H. Amend	Kenneth W. Carver	Armand Ortins
----------------	-------------------	---------------



## Town Meeting Members

---

### PRECINCT I

#### Quota 39

##### Term Expires 1965

Robert Bacon  
Henry G. Behrens  
Jean P. Brockhurst  
Oliver P. Brown  
Samuel T. Cahoon, Jr.  
Donald B. Foster  
Joseph Goudreau  
Otis E. Hunt  
John T. Karalekas  
Bostwick H. Ketchum  
John F. Pike  
Dorothy L. Soule  
Geoffrey G. Whitney, Jr.

##### Term Expires 1964

Granville Beale  
Arnold H. Burrough  
Cornelia L. Carey  
David Estes  
Stanley O. Fisher  
Charles R. Grinnell

Sidney W. Lawrence  
Mary Sears  
Cynthia C. Smith  
Homer P. Smith  
Emil D. Tietje, Jr.  
Robert J. Tilden  
Robert G. Weeks

##### Term Expires 1963

Roy A. Berg  
George G. Ferris  
Ray S. Hall  
Sumner E. Hilton  
Frederick V. Lawrence  
A. Metcalf Morse, Jr.  
Robert C. Neal  
Alvan L. Nickerson  
Leighton F. Peck  
Albert Soderland  
John Tait  
Ruth Worthington  
Eugene E. Young

### PRECINCT II

#### Quota 53

##### Term Expires 1965

Marcel L. Albert  
Harold L. Baker  
Harold L. Baker, Jr.  
Pauline R. Cahoon  
Clayton W. Collins  
Stella M. Collins  
James H. Dufur  
John J. Farrell  
Delmar R. Jenkins  
Anne Thompson Lawrence  
Malcolm E. Macdonald  
James M. Pafford  
Niles A. Peterson, Jr.  
Edward J. Sheehan, Jr.  
Edward L. Studley  
Ruth C. Studley  
Ralph Sullivan

##### Term Expires 1964

John W. Archer  
Sumner G. Baker  
Ernest Cardoza, Jr.  
Warren F. Davis (deceased)  
Ormond C. Ellery  
Richard J. Fish  
Francis L. Hankinson  
DeWitt C. Jones, III  
Fred T. Lawrence, Jr.  
Lewis H. Lawrence  
Robert D. McDonald  
Ronald L. McLane  
Arthur R. Miller  
Charles E. Morrison  
James F. Rogers  
Charleen Souza  
John P. Sylvia, Jr.  
William M. Tow

**Term Expires 1963**

George Harrison Bigelow  
 George S. Cahoon  
 Pauline Corcoran  
 Nathaniel Corwin  
 Harry L. Crooks  
 John R. Hughes  
 Herbert E. Hurziker  
 Charles W. Jacoby  
 Robert L. Kendall

Herbert H. Kornbliet  
 Milford R. Lawrence  
 Harold E. MacFadden  
 Mary K. McGilvray  
 William W. Peters  
 Eugene C. Phillips  
 Bernard F. Rogers  
 Paul M. Wasseth  
 Charles A. White

**PRECINCT III****Quota 79****Term Expires 1965**

John R. Augusta  
 Laurence S. Costa  
 Raleigh Costa  
 Albert R. Crocker  
 Howard J. Cummings  
 John A. DeMello  
 Donald Durell  
 Nathan S. Ellis, Jr.  
 Margaret E. English  
 Joseph Figuerido  
 John W. Giabbai  
 Estella M. Hall  
 Herve C. Houde  
 Christopher J. Hughes  
 John E. Justason  
 Harry A. Kamataris  
 Edward F. Kempton  
 J. Paul Lauzon  
 Janet B. Litzkow  
 Arthur R. Medeiros  
 Henry L. Meyer  
 Roger A. Murray  
 Lawrence F. Palmer  
 Robert E. Palmer  
 Joseph Rabesa  
 Ralph W. Swenson  
 Ray D. Wells

**Term Expires 1964**

Howard F. Barrows  
 Benjamin M. Bevelander  
 Joseph Brown  
 Russell Hartwell Brown  
 Amos Carreiro  
 John J. H. Cavanaugh  
 Arthur W. Corey  
 Charles M. Corey  
 Joseph L. Corey, Jr.  
 Joseph C. Costa  
 Antone B. Couto, Jr.  
 Warren F. Davis, Jr.

Robert W. Douthart  
 John J. Fay, Jr.  
 Joseph R. Hall  
 Edward C. Hazelton  
 C. Eliot Lawrence  
 Oscar H. Lefevre  
 Frank J. Morse  
 Russell C. Palmer  
 Edward F. Peterson  
 Roy S. Peterson  
 Louis Rabesa, Jr.  
 Jessie L. Soares  
 Woodrow W. Williams  
 Elliott R. Young

**Term Expires 1963**

David H. Amend  
 John R. Augusta, Jr.  
 Robert D. Breivogel  
 Reginald J. Campbell, Jr.  
 Manuel J. DeMello  
 John F. Ferreira, Jr.  
 Leo J. Griffin  
 T. Richard Hewins  
 Thomas J. Keleher  
 Charles M. Lawrence  
 Marion C. Lawrence  
 James Q. Lyons  
 Hume O. MacDougall  
 Harold B. Marks  
 Joseph B. Miskell, Jr.  
 Theophilus Moniz  
 Thomas A. Morton  
 William T. Munson  
 J. Edward Nickerson  
 Raymon G. Paltz, Jr.  
 John T. Sheehan  
 Walter S. Swain  
 Mildred J. Wells  
 Allan C. Williams, Jr.  
 Beatrice H. Wormelle  
 Frederick W. Wormelle, Jr.

**PRECINCT IV****Quota 49****Term Expires 1965**

Marina F. Andrews  
 Tony Andrews  
 John DeMello, Jr.  
 Mary DeMello  
 Ottola DeMello  
 Dorothy R. Kelley  
 Olin J. Kelley  
 John R. Martin  
 Olive B. Martin  
 Hugh R. McCartney, Jr.  
 James S. Pine  
 George Pinto  
 Manuel F. Rapoza  
 Edward Santiago  
 Francisco G. Souza  
 Frank Souza, Jr.  
 Francisco Tavares

**Term Expires 1964**

Otis C. Baker  
 Daniel Botelho  
 Angelo W. Burgess  
 Carleton H. Collins  
 Thomas A. Eastman  
 Alice H. Ferreira  
 Joseph F. Ferreira

Mary A. Mogardo  
 Manuel Pacheco, Jr.  
 Arthur Rabesa  
 Ernest Soares  
 Jane C. Souza  
 John Sylvia  
 Jesse Torres, Jr.  
 Fred S. Travers  
 Arthur P. Vidal

**Term Expires 1963**

Robert B. Alwardt  
 Arthur E. Andrade  
 Arthur Lawrence  
 Clement Lino  
 James Lino  
 Joseph Martin, Jr.  
 Antone Mogardo  
 John Moniz  
 Ernest Motta  
 Angelo S. Pacheco  
 Edward C. Picanso  
 Christian A. Powers (deceased)  
 Roland W. Scannell  
 Reuben W. Servis, Jr.  
 William K. Soares  
 Robert E. Williams

**PRECINCT V****Quota 38****Term Expires 1965**

Leonard A. Ballentine  
 Elmer J. Chambers  
 Paul R. Dupee  
 Wendell P. Eldridge  
 Paul H. Hildreth  
 Harold O. McComiskey  
 Sidney L. Moore  
 George E. Motte  
 William L. Oliver, Jr.  
 Carl A. Sawyer  
 William E. Stone  
 Roy O. Stratton

**Term Expires 1964**

Lloyd Bemis  
 Anne E. Buckbee  
 Grover B. Cole  
 John W. Holland, Jr.  
 Ethel B. Howard  
 Harold W. Jenkins  
 Richard P. Mayo

Manuel T. Medeiros  
 Paul C. Noonan  
 Roger F. Noyes  
 Robert C. Tait  
 Ernest L. Upton  
 Paul E. White

**Term Expires 1963**

George F. Ballentine, Jr.  
 Richard W. Bowman  
 Harvey G. Clauson, Jr.  
 Thomas M. Douthart, Jr.  
 J. Stewart Harlow  
 Ann Landers Holland  
 John H. Howe  
 Russell L. Norton  
 John E. Overy  
 Stanley H. Short  
 Walter J. Small  
 Charles C. Smith  
 Milton E. Williamson

## Index to Articles of Annual Town Meeting Held March 5, 6, 7, 8 and 9, 1962

	Art. No.	Page
Article, Town to substitute and approve this article and at the same time rescind Article 60 of 1957 .....	77	48
Beach Committee, money for improving and/or ex- tending parking areas at various Town Beaches ....	99	55
Beach Committee, money for Old Silver Public Beach .....	100	55
Bleachers, money for at Guv Fuller Field .....	42	30
Business Zone, Town to extend it 90 feet in the corner of Thatcher Way, East Falmouth .....	72	46
By-Law, Town to adopt .....	18	23
By-Laws, amendment of .....	124	62
By-Laws, Town to amend concerning fences, hedges, and similar structures .....	84	51
Cape Cod Green Head Fly Control District, money for .....	23	24
Certain Private Ways, Construction, Reconstruction, Resurfacing, and Repairs of .....	83	51
Certain Private Ways, money for .....	88	52
Chapter 90 Maintenance, money for Town's share of the cost .....	20	24
Chapter 90 New Construction, money for Town's share of the cost .....	19	23
Christmas Season, money for lighting and display for 1962 .....	32	27
Claims and Suits, Selectmen to settle .....	6	19
Crescent Park, Town to use this for Parking Purposes ..	21	24
Culvert, money for one between Little Pond and Vineyard Sound .....	93	53
DPW, Town to assume liability for all damages that may be incurred by work to be done by DPW .....	22	24
Development and Industrial Commission, one to be es- tablished with 9 members .....	40	29
Dock at East side of Green Pond, money for .....	103	56
Easement, John R. Augusta .....	75	48
Excess and Deficiency Account, Town Accountant to be authorized to transfer balances to account .....	9	19
Falmouth Heights Summer Season, money voluntarily contributed by persons or organizations for order ..	38	29
Fire Alarm Boxes, Town to install 2 fire alarm boxes on Shorewood Beach Drive .....	91	53
Fonseca Park, money for .....	96	54
Free Bed, money for at Cape Cod Hospital .....	12	20
Gates on Katharine Lee Bates Road, School Committee to be requested to remove them .....	98	55
Goodwill Park, money for .....	97	55
Great Bay Road, Money for .....	89	52

	Art. No.	Page
Hearings, proper and legal notice of .....	125	62
Highway Reconstruction, money for .....	86	52
Katharine Lee Bates Road, money for construction and completion .....	43	30
Land, to be taken or purchased in Woods Hole for parking purposes for people going to the Islands .....	37	28
Land, to be purchased or to be taken by eminent domain in Teaticket for school purposes .....	47	32
Land, to exchange land in order to correct Town Maps .....	49	35
Land, Selectmen to negotiate with the Federal Government to acquire shore property from the Town Dock .....	41	29
Land, Town to acquire by purchase or by taking land on Menauhant Road for Bathing Beach purposes ....	51	35
Land, Town to acquire by purchase or by taking land on Menauhant Road for parking purposes .....	50	35
Land, Town to acquire by purchase or by taking land on the easterly side of Great Pond Outlet for Parking Purposes .....	52	36
Land, Town to acquire by purchase or by taking land on the westerly side of Great Pond Outlet for parking purposes .....	53	36
Land, Town to acquire by purchase or by taking land in Sippewissett for bathing beach purposes .....	102	56
Land, Town to acquire by purchase or by taking land in West Falmouth for bathing beach purposes .....	101	55
Land, Town to acquire by purchase or by taking land on the southerly side of Menauhant Road for bathing beach purposes .....	54	36
Land, Town to acquire by purchase or taking by eminent domain land for park purposes near Fonseca Park .....	95	54
Land, Town to purchase or take by eminent domain 4 parcels of land .....	74	46
Land, Town to purchase or take land in Woods Hole for parking vehicles of people going to the Islands .....	63	40
Land, Town to purchase or take land in Woods Hole for Public Parking .....	62	39
Land, Town to take by eminent domain land for bathing beach or any other means at its disposal. This is in North Falmouth .....	82	51
Land, Appraiser, for land damages .....	127	63
Land Takings or Eminent Domain, preparation of .....	126	63
Law Department Budget, itemize it for the Annual Town Report .....	120	61
Legion Building, money for exterior painting and repairs .....	26	25
Liquor License, exception of .....	119	61
Menauhant Road, money to construct .....	55	36
Moderator, Town to vote whether Moderator's term should or should not be three years instead of one year .....	56	37
Money, Town to raise and appropriate to defray Town's expenses .....	8	19
Money, Town Treasurer with approval of Selectmen to borrow .....	4	18
North Falmouth Community Building, money for .....	87	52
Nye's Neck, Town to change it from an "Agricultural District" to a "Marine Use District." .....	65	41

	Art. No.	Page
Permits, Board of Selectmen to issue no further or to revoke previous permits for off premises signs .....	61	39
Planning Board Members, Readjusting terms of mem- bers so at least one member shall be elected each year .....	33	27
Police Athletic League, Town to lease land for benefit and use of PAL .....	58	37
Public Parking Lot, money for one at Bristol Beach ....	28	25
Pumping Engine, a new pumping engine for the Woods Hole Fire Station .....	57	37
Roads, Town to vote on doings of Selectmen in laying out or relocating of certain roads and abandon- ments .....	48	33
Route 28, State to reroute .....	123	62
Rubbish and Garbage collection, transferred to DPW ..	27	25
Salaries of Elected Officials, Town to fix .....	7	19
Salaries, Town to vote to increase the salaries of the Falmouth Police Department .....	29	26
Salary Administration Plan, Town to amend .....	13	21
Salary Administration Plan, Town to amend by striking out Section 15, Paragraph One .....	14	22
Salary Administration Plan, Town to amend Section 21 of this plan .....	30	26
School Building Needs Committee, money under its direction for plans and drawings for new ele- mentary school in North Falmouth .....	35	27
Shore Protection and/or Harbor Improvements money for .....	105	56
Shore Protection and/or Harbor Improvements money for .....	106	57
Sidewalk, money for one on Acapesket Road .....	114	58
Sidewalk, money for one on Parsons Lane .....	113	58
Sidewalk, money for the one on Acapesket Road to be extended to Menauhant Road .....	115	59
Sidewalks, money for construction of .....	85	51
Stabilization Fund, money to be added .....	34	27
Standing Votes, Town to amend .....	25	25
Storm Water Drains, money for .....	94	54
Street, money for the named street or portions thereof ..	116	59
Street Lights, Selectmen to contract with Cape and Vineyard .....	5	19
Streets, money for improvements on named streets .....	118	59
Survey of Assessments, money for .....	24	25
TerHeun Drive, money for Westerly Extension .....	117	59
Terrence Avenue, East Falmouth, money for .....	45	30
Town Officials, removal of for refusing to give public information .....	122	61
Town Officials, Town to vote to provide a raise for elected officials .....	31	26
Town Warrant, insertion of articles .....	121	61
Trailers, Town to substitute in place of a vote a by-law concerning trailers in Town of Falmouth ..	17	23
Transfer Money, Town to authorize Town Accountant to transfer money from one account to another .....	10	20
Transfer Money, Town to authorize Town Accountant to transfer money to Parking Meter Account .....	11	20
Unpaid Bills, money for 1961 bills .....	46	31

	Art. No.	Page
Vehicles, Board of Selectmen to adopt rules and regulations or by-laws or ordinances to remove vehicles violating the law .....	16	22
Vehicles, Town to accept law to tow away vehicles violating the law .....	15	22
Water Main, money to install one at Upland Ave. ....	112	58
Water Main, money to install one in Acapesket Road ....	79	49
Water Main, one to be installed in Haynes Ave. ....	109	57
Water Main, one to be installed in West Falmouth ....	107	57
Water Main, one to be installed in Two Ponds Road, Kettle Hole Road, and Riddle Hill Road .....	111	58
Water Main, one to be installed on Montauk Street to service 11 houses .....	108	57
Water Mains and Hydrants, money to reimburse company who installed these .....	76	48
Water Mains Loan, Town to pay 1959 Water Mains Loan from Town funds .....	92	53
Water Mains, money for installing them in Sippewissett .....	78	49
Water Mains, money for .....	110	58
Water Mains, money to install some in West Falmouth .....	80	50
Water Mains, money to install some in North Falmouth .....	81	50
Water Mains, Town to rescind action taken to install water mains .....	90	53
Waterways Committee, Town to authorize the committee to assist private property owners .....	104	56
Woods Hole, Martha's Vineyard & Nantucket Steamship Authority's eminent domain, Town to go on record as opposing it .....	39	29
Woods Hole, Martha's Vineyard & Nantucket Steamship Authority, money for relocating the mainland terminus .....	36	28
Zoning By-Law, Town to amend .....	60	38
Zoning By Law, Town to amend by adding and inserting a new paragraph .....	59	37
Zoning By-Law, Town to amend by changing from an Agricultural District to a Public Use District. This land located near St. Joseph's Cemetery .....	68	43
Zoning By-Law, Town to amend by widening business zone in Teaticket .....	73	46
Zoning By-Law, Town to change a parcel of land in Hatchville from a Business District to a Public Use District .....	44	30
Zoning By-Law Map, Town to change from a district now agricultural to a business district. This land located in East Falmouth .....	67	43
Zoning By-Laws, Town to amend by extending the Business District in East Falmouth by changing from a Single Residence District to a Business District .....	69	44
Zoning Map, Town to change from a general residence district to a business zone district. This land located in Woods Hole .....	66	41
Zoning Map, Town to change from a Single Residence District A to a Business District. This land located in Waquoit .....	64	40
Zoning Map, Town to change from a Single Residence District to a Business District .....	70	45
Zoning Map, Town to change from a Single Residence District to a Business District .....	71	45



# Report of the 1962 Town Meeting and Election

## Annual Meeting Held March 5, 6, 7, 8 and 9, 1962

## Annual Election Held March 13

---

In accordance with the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting and Election duly published and posted as directed, the voters met at the Memorial Auditorium, Lawrence High School, Falmouth, Massachusetts, on March 5, 1962 at 7:00 o'clock p.m. to act upon the articles contained therein.

The tellers appointed and sworn to office were:

Walter T. Malley

Herve C. Houde

Chauncey L. Crocker

The officers in attendance were:

John L. Ferreira

Elmer F. White

Mrs. Ruth E. Nelson was sworn as stenographer for the duration of the meeting.

The meeting was called to order at 7:16 p.m. by the Moderator, George L. Moses.

The Town Meeting Members were counted, 164 announced present and a quorum declared, the necessary number to constitute a quorum for the meeting being 128.

The hour of the Tuesday meeting and subsequent meetings was voted to be 7:30 p.m. at the same place.

The invocation was offered by Rev. Franklin M. Bass, Pastor of the John Wesley Methodist Church.

The Moderator stated that all the Articles in the Warrant except Article 1 (Elections) would be called and the substance of each Article would be stated to the Meeting; and upon completion of the call as to those Articles in which there were no controversies or debates, or information desired, there would be one vote offered which would adopt the recommendations of the Finance Committee and in the Zoning Articles the recommendations of the Planning Board as the action of the meeting.

The Moderator further stated the articles were the same as shown in the printed booklet constituting the report of the Finance Committee, a copy of which is in possession of every Town Meeting Member.

The Moderator further stated that any Town Meeting Member desiring to have any article debated or subject to inquiry or explanation would be marked for further consideration by having a Town Meeting Member call out the word "hold" when such article was called.

The Moderator stated that even on those Articles not marked "hold" the Chairman of the Finance Committee would give notice of reconsideration so that the action on those could be reconsidered later by a motion to reconsider.

The Moderator thereupon called all the Articles in their order in the Warrant, and stated the substance of each Article and the recommendation of the Finance Committee and/or the Planning Board.

The Articles numbered as follows were requested by Town Meeting Members as "hold" and were held for further consideration: 2, 3, 8, 14, 15, 16, 21, 27, 29, 30, 31, 36, 37, 40, 43, 44, 46, 47, 48, 49, 52, 53, 54, 56, 59, 61, 62, 63, 66, 67, 69, 70, 71, 75, 77, 78, 80, 81, 83, 87, 88, 90, 98, 101, 102, 107, 109, 111, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, and 127.

The other Articles numbered as follows were passed by Town Meeting Members by the vote appearing next below them: 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 38, 39, 41, 42, 45, 50, 51, 55, 57, 58, 60, 62, 64, 65, 68, 72, 73, 74, 76, 79, 82, 83, 84, 86, 89, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 99, 100, 103, 104, 105, 106, 108, 110, 112, 113, 114 and 115.

Voted, that on all Articles in the Warrant, except those ordered held, the recommendations of the Finance Committee and in the cases of Zoning Articles the recommendations of the Planning Board be and hereby are adopted as the official vote of this Meeting.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present. Passed at 8:20 p.m.

Thereupon the Chairman of the Finance Committee gave notice under the By-Law having to do with reconsideration of articles that he would reconsider any and all articles passed under the foregoing vote.

Articles 2, 3 and 8 were tabled for the duration of the meeting.

**Article 1.** (Re: Election of Town Officers by ballot—See subsequent report of Election—March 13)

**Article 2.** To choose all other necessary Town Officers for the year ensuing. (See list—Committees, Boards and Commissions for 1962). This Article remained tabled for the duration of the meeting.

**Article 3.** To hear Reports of Committees and Town Officers and act thereon.

Voted, that the Town does accept the reports of Committees and Town Officers as printed in the Town Report for 1961, and as heard at Town Meeting, and that this article be laid on the table at Town Meeting, subject to call.

Passed by a unanimous vote.

This Article remained tabled for the duration of the meeting.

**Article 4.** To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1962 and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one (1) year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one (1) year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44 of the General Laws.

Voted, that the Town does authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1962 and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44 of the General Laws.

Passed by a unanimous vote.

**Article 5.** To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to contract with the Cape & Vineyard Electric Company to light the streets for the coming year, or take any other action thereon.

Voted, that the Town does authorize the Selectmen to contract with the Cape & Vineyard Electric Company to light the streets for the coming year.

Passed by a unanimous vote.

**Article 6.** To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to settle claims and suits which are pending or may arise against the Town.

Voted, that the Town does authorize the Selectmen to settle suits and claims which are pending or may arise against the Town.

Passed by a unanimous vote.

**Article 7.** To see if the Town will vote to fix the salaries of the Elected Officials or take any other action in this matter.

Voted, that the salaries of all elected Town Officers be established as follows:

Moderator .....	\$33.00 per session all Town Meetings
Selectmen .....	\$2,675.00 each
Assessors .....	3,000.00 "
Town Treasurer .....	3,025.00 "
Town Clerk .....	1,870.00 "
Collector of Taxes .....	5,280.00 "

All Collector of Taxes fees collected to be returned to Town Treasurer.

The above salaries to be retroactive to January 1, 1962.

Passed by a unanimous vote.

**Article 8.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate such sums of money as may be deemed necessary to defray the Town's expenses for the ensuing year, or do or act anything else in relation to the same.

Voted, that the following sums of money be granted and appropriated for the several specific purposes hereinafter designated and that the same be expended only for such purposes under the direction of the respective Officers, Boards, and Committees of the Town as follows:

**SEE BUDGET FOR 1962 AT END OF REPORT**

Passed by an affirmative vote.

This article remained tabled for the duration of the meeting.

**Article 9.** To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Accountant to transfer various appropriation balances to the Excess & Deficiency Account or take any other action on the matter.

Voted, that the Town does authorize the Town Accountant to transfer various appropriation balances to the Excess & Deficiency Account as follows:

1960 Unpaid Bills .....	\$63.68
Main Street Sewer Study Committee .....	1,942.74
Confirmatory Deed—Estate Wm. H. Moran .....	250.00
Conservation Commission .....	147.41
F.B.I. National Academy .....	73.74
Aerial Spray—South Side Rte. 151 .....	175.00
Chapter 90 Maintenance—1961 .....	30.26

Construction of Northern Traffic Loop .....	1,361.60
Lighting of Shiverick's Pond Cove .....	340.00
Katharine Lee Bates Rd. Extension Easterly to Gifford St. ....	23.80
Katharine Lee Bates Road Extension Westerly .....	.13
Widening, Hardening & Straightening, Iroquois St. ....	288.31
Widening, Hardening & Straightening, Hamilton St. ....	1,721.94
Widening, Hardening & Straightening, Clipper Lane ....	77.32
Widening, Hardening & Straightening, Charles Lane .....	1,139.67
Widening, Hardening & Straightening, Miami Ave. ....	1,050.52
Widening, Hardening & Straightening, Handy Lane .....	242.90
Widening, Hardening & Straightening, Chestnut St. (East) ..	246.69
Curbing on North Main Street .....	400.23
Shore Protection a/o Harbor Improvements (sm. Amts.) ..	1,389.00
Tides Bulkhead .....	91.25
Falmouth Harbor Marina Improvements .....	10.64
Hurricane Damage at Town Beaches .....	94.96
Building Commissioner's Annuity .....	19.32
Sundry Road Layouts .....	200.00
Minot Street Extension .....	3,500.00
Shiverick's Pond Land Purchase .....	2,025.00
Falmouth Yacht Club Purchase .....	100.00
Coonamessett Ranch Co. Land Purchase .....	400.00

**TOTAL****\$17,406.11**

Passed by a unanimous vote.

**Article 10.** To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Accountant to transfer the unexpended balance of \$2,500.00 remaining in the New Town Ambulance Account to the Stabilization Fund, or take any other action on the matter.

On request of the Town Accountant.

Voted, that the Town does authorize the Town Accountant to transfer the unexpended balance of \$2,500.00 remaining in the New Town Ambulance Account to the Stabilization Fund.

Passed by a unanimous vote.

**Article 11.** To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Accountant to transfer the unexpended balances remaining in the following accounts to the Parking Meter Account, or take any other action on the matter:

New Road Connecting Community Center and Walker St. Account	\$217.30
Relocating Oyster Pond Road Traffic Island .....	149.75
Paving and Striping Shiverick's Pond Parking Lot .....	1,877.17

On request of the Town Accountant.

Voted, that the Town does authorize the Town Accountant to transfer the unexpended balances remaining in the following accounts to the Parking Meter Account:

New Road Connecting Community Center and Walker St. Account	\$217.30
Relocating Oyster Pond Road Traffic Island .....	149.75
Paving and Striping Shiverick's Pond Parking Lot .....	1,877.17

**TOTAL****\$2,244.22**

Passed by a unanimous vote.

**Article 12.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,000.00 to be paid to the Cape Cod Hospital for the estab-

lishment of a free bed in the hospital for the care and treatment of persons certified by the Selectmen to be residents of the Town unable to pay for such care and treatment in accordance with Section 74, Chapter III of the General Laws, or take any other action in relation thereto and act fully thereon.

On petition of Board of Selectmen.

Voted, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,000.00 to be paid to the Cape Cod Hospital for the establishment of a Free Bed in the hospital for the care and treatment of persons certified by the Selectmen to be residents of the Town unable to pay for such care and treatment in accordance with Section 74, Chapter III of the General Laws.

Passed by a unanimous vote.

**Article 13.** To see if the Town will vote to amend the Salary Administration Plan to include the following:

Under Group 26—

Add:

WORKING SUPERINTENDENT—FORESTRY (Established by the board July 10, 1961 and now in effect subject to approval by the Town at the next Annual Town Meeting.)

Under Group 30—

Delete:

TOWN FORESTER—TOWN FOREST (Position abolished by the creation of Working Superintendent—Forestry as established by the Board July 10, 1961, and now in effect subject to approval by the Town at the next Annual Town Meeting.)

Add:

DOG OFFICER—GAME WARDEN (Established by the Board February 13, 1961, and now in effect subject to approval by the Town at the next Annual Town Meeting.)

Under Group 41—

Delete:

ASSISTANT TOWN CLERK—TREASURER (Title changed June 12, 1961, at the request of the Town Clerk—Treasurer.)

Add:

EXECUTIVE SECRETARY—TOWN CLERK—TREASURER (New title for position previously entitled ASSISTANT TOWN CLERK—TREASURER.)

Under Group 57—

Add:

GENERAL MAINTENANCE MAN—HIGHWAY (Established by the Board April 10, 1961, and now in effect subject to approval by the Town at the next Annual Town Meeting.)

Under GENERAL GROUP:

Delete:

Health Department

Attendant North Falmouth Dump (This position was dissolved with the closing of all disposal areas and the opening of one main refuse center known as the Falmouth Disposal Area.)

Selectmen—Miscellaneous

Delete:

DOG OFFICER (This position was a part time position which was dissolved with the creation of the full time position of DOG OFFICER—GAME WARDEN, February 13, 1961.)

On request of the Falmouth Personnel Board.

Voted, that the Town does amend the Salary Administration Plan as described in Article 13.

Passed by a unanimous vote.

The following resolution was presented by J. Edward Nickerson on behalf of Charles R. Grinnell, retiring as Harbor Master.

#### A RESOLUTION

**WHEREAS** Captain Charles R. Grinnell, a longtime resident of Woods Hole, served his town as Harbor Master for 28 years from 1933 until his voluntary retirement in 1961; and

**WHEREAS** he was, through the years, responsible for many harbor and waterfront improvements throughout the town; and

**WHEREAS** he is also one of the last of Falmouth's "Old Salts" who for many years brought both color and common sense to these town meetings,

**BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED** that Captain Grinnell be given an official vote of thanks and appreciation for his contributions to the town and that this, along with our best wishes for his improved health, be made part of the records of this meeting, and that the town clerk be directed to send a copy of this tribute to the captain.

Passed by a unanimous vote.

Voted, that meeting of March 5, 1962 be continued beyond 11:00 o'clock p.m.

Passed by a majority vote. This vote was taken at 10:55 o'clock p.m. during action on Article 14.

**Article 14.** To see if the Town will vote to amend the Salary Administration Plan by striking out Section 15, Paragraph One, substituting in place thereof the following paragraph, so that the first paragraph of said Section 15 shall read:

"There shall be a Personnel Board to administer the Salary Administration Plan, said board to consist of five voters, four of whom shall be appointed by the moderator, and one who may be a town employee, to be appointed by the Town Employees Association. None of the other members to be persons serving the Town regularly in any elective or appointive capacity other than Town Meeting Members; provided however, that these eligibility provisions shall not apply to members of the Salary Study Committee, in order that the experience of these men in developing the plan may be available to the Town in connection with its installation. Members of the Board shall serve without compensation."

On request of the Board of Directors of the Falmouth Employees Association.

Voted, that Article 14 be indefinitely postponed by a counted vote of 102 in favor and 64 against.

**Article 15.** To see if the Town will vote to accept Section 22D of Chapter 40 of the General Laws as inserted by Chapter 322 of the Acts of 1961, being an Act Authorizing the Towing of Vehicles from city and Town ways where such vehicles are parked or standing in violation of the law.

On request of the Board of Selectmen.

Voted, that the Town does accept Section 22D of Chapter 40 of the General Laws as inserted by Chapter 322 of the Acts of 1961, being an Act authorizing the Towing of Vehicles from city and Town ways where such vehicles are parked or standing in violation of the law.

Passed by a unanimous vote.

**Article 16.** To see, if the above Section 22D of said Chapter 40 is accepted, the Town will vote to request the Board of Selectmen to adopt

rules and regulations or by-laws or ordinances authorizing the removing and towing of vehicles parked or standing in violation of law, the impositions of fines and charges for removal and for storage all as authorized under said Section 22D.

On request of the Board of Selectmen.

Voted, that the Town does request the Board of Selectmen to adopt rules and regulations or by-laws or ordinances authorizing the removing and towing of vehicles parked or standing in violation of law, the impositions of fines and charges for removal and for storage all as authorized under said Section 22D.

Passed by a unanimous vote.

**Article 17.** To see if the Town will vote to substitute in place of the vote passed under Article 99 of the 1947 Annual Town Meeting restricting the use of trailers the following as a By-Law of the Town of Falmouth, viz:

The Town of Falmouth does hereby restrict the use of trailers within the Town Limits by requiring that no house trailer shall be permitted to be used for habitation, or to be stored or parked in a residential district, except by permission of the Selectmen after a public hearing thereon.

On request of the Board of Selectmen.

Voted, that the Town does substitute in place of the vote passed under Article 99 of the 1947 Annual Town Meeting restricting the use of trailers the following as a By-Law of the Town of Falmouth, viz:—

The Town of Falmouth does hereby restrict the use of trailers within the Town Limits by requiring that no house trailer shall be permitted to be used for habitation, or to be stored or parked in a residential district, except by permission of the Selectmen after a public hearing thereon.

**Article 18.** To see if the Town will vote to adopt the following By-Law or take any other action relative thereto: Any employment in the Falmouth Civil Defense Agency subject to reimbursement under Public Law 85-606 will be in accordance with qualifications and compensation standards developed or adopted by State or Federal Civil Defense Agencies under a Merit Service System.

On request of the Board of Selectmen.

Voted, indefinitely postponed.

**Article 19.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$15,000 to meet the Town's share of the cost of Chapter 90 New Construction, and in addition to authorize the transfer of the sum of \$45,000 from unappropriated available funds in the treasury to meet the State and County's share of the cost of the work, the reimbursement from the State and County to be restored upon their receipt to such unappropriated available funds in the Treasury and authorize the Board of Selectmen to execute with the State such contracts as may be necessary for said purposes, or take any other action in these matters for these purposes.

On request of the Board of Selectmen.

Voted, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of \$15,000.00 to meet the Town's share of the cost of Chapter 90 New Construction, and in addition authorize the transfer of \$45,000.00 from Excess and Deficiency Account to meet the State and County's share of the cost of the work, the reimbursement from the State and County to be restored upon their receipt to such unappropriated available funds in the Treasury and authorize the Board of Selectmen to execute with the State such contracts as may be necessary for said purposes.

Passed by a unanimous vote.



**Article 20.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,500 to meet the Town's share of the cost of Chapter 90 Maintenance, and in addition to authorize the transfer of the sum of \$5,000 from unappropriated available funds in the Treasury to meet the State's and County's share of the cost of the work, the reimbursement from the State and County to be restored upon their receipt to such unappropriated available funds in the Treasury and authorize the Board of Selectmen to execute with the State such contracts as may be necessary for said purposes, or take any other action in these matters for these purposes.

On request of the Board of Selectmen.

Voted, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,500.00 to meet the Town's share of the cost of Chapter 90 Maintenance, and in addition authorize the transfer of the sum of \$5,000.00 from Excess and Deficiency Account to meet the State's and County's share of the cost of the work, the reimbursement from the State and County to be restored upon their receipt to such unappropriated available funds in the Treasury and authorize the Board of Selectmen to execute with the State such contracts as may be necessary for said purposes.

Passed by a unanimous vote.

**Article 21.** To see if the Town will vote to use Crescent Park at Falmouth Heights for Parking Purposes, restricted in use to Falmouth Residents and their Guests, that the park be enclosed by a fence or other suitable means, that the maintenance remain under the D.P.W., but that the administration shall be under the Beach Committee, and that Beach stickers shall determine Residents and Guests, and that certain sums of money shall be raised and appropriated for these purposes, or take any action in this matter, including the obtaining of appropriate legislation if necessary.

On request of the Board of Selectmen.

Voted, indefinitely postponed.

**Article 22.** To see if the Town will assume liability in the manner provided by Section 29 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws, as most recently amended by Chapter 5, Acts of 1955, for all damages that may be incurred by work to be performed by the Department of Public Works of Massachusetts for the improvement, development, maintenance and protection of tidal and non-tidal rivers and streams, harbors, tide-waters, foreshores and shores along a public beach, including the Merrimack and Connecticut Rivers, in accordance with Section 11 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws, and authorize the Selectmen to execute and deliver a bond of indemnity therefor to the Commonwealth.

On request of the Board of Selectmen.

Voted, that the Town does assume liability in the manner provided by Section 29 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws, as most recently amended by Chapter 5, Acts of 1955, for all damages that may be incurred by work to be performed by the Department of Public Works of Massachusetts for the improvement, development, maintenance and protection of tidal and non-tidal rivers and streams, harbors, tidewaters, foreshores and shores along a public beach, including the Merrimack and Connecticut Rivers, in accordance with Section 11 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws, and authorize the Selectmen to execute and deliver a bond of indemnity therefor to the Commonwealth.

Passed by a unanimous vote.

**Article 23.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,026.00 for the purpose of the Cape Cod Green Head Fly Control District under the provisions of Chapter 433 of the Acts of 1955 amending

General Laws, Chapter 252 and authorize the Town Treasurer to pay said appropriation into the State Treasury or take any other action for said purpose.

On request of the Board of Selectmen.

Voted, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,026.00 for the purpose of the Cape Cod Green Head Fly Control District under the provisions of Chapter 433 of the Acts of 1955, amending General Laws, Chapter 252 and authorize the Town Treasurer to pay said appropriation into the State Treasury.

Passed by a unanimous vote.

**Article 24.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate \$1,000.00, to be added to the amount previously voted for the Survey of Assessments.

On request of the Board of Assessors.

Voted, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,000.00 to be added to the amount previously voted (Article 27, 1961 Annual Town Meeting) for the Survey of Assessments and said sum be expended under the supervision of the Board of Assessors.

Passed by a unanimous vote.

**Article 25.** To see if the Town will vote to amend the Standing Votes of the Town, by eliminating Section I of Article VI "Transportation"—which does not allow elected officials to receive transportation within the limits of the Town, or take any other action under said article.

On request of the Board of Selectmen.

Voted, that the Town does amend the Standing Votes of the Town, by eliminating Section I of Article VI "Transportation"—which does not allow elected officials to receive transportation within the limits of the Town.

Passed by a unanimous vote.

**Article 26.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for exterior painting of the Legion Building, and repairs thereto or take any other action under this article.

On request of the Board of Selectmen.

Voted, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of \$600.00 for exterior painting of the Legion Building, said sum to be expended under the supervision of the Board of Selectmen.

Passed by a unanimous vote.

**Article 27.** To see if the Town will vote to transfer the matter of collection of garbage, refuse and offal (commonly called garbage and rubbish) to the Department of Public Works with full authority to have said collections made by Town equipment and labor, or if in its judgment deemed preferable or advisable, by having such collections made by contract with public bidding therefor and to raise and appropriate the necessary funds therefor or to take any other action in these matters.

On request of the Board of Selectmen.

Voted, indefinitely postponed.

**Article 28.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the construction of a public parking lot at Bristol Beach, on the southerly side of the relocated Menauhant Road, (this parking area to be restricted to Falmouth Residents and their Guests), and placed under the Supervision of the Beach Committee, or take any other action under this article.

On request of the Board of Selectmen.

Voted, indefinitely postponed.

**Article 29.** To see if the Town will vote to increase the amounts of the salaries or wages paid members of the Falmouth Police Department in accordance with the following plan: A percentage increase in salary for all members of the department with the largest percentage going to patrolmen with a lesser graduated percentage to each of the ranking officers above that of patrolmen, namely: Sergeant, Deputy Chief and Chief, or take any other action for the purpose of granting increases, and raise and appropriate such additional funds as may be necessary therefor.

On petition of the Falmouth Police Association.

Voted, indefinitely postponed.

**Article 30.** To see if the Town will vote to amend Section 21 of the Salary Administration Plan so as to provide a ten (10%) percent increase to the Classification Schedule represented thereby; and if necessary to include those under Civil Service, to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor; or take any other action in this matter.

On request of the Directors of the Town Employees Association.

Voted, that Article 30 be postponed to the Next Annual Town Meeting.

Passed by a majority vote.

**Article 31.** To see if the Town will vote to provide a ten (10%) percent across the board increase for all elected Town Officials, and if necessary those appointed officials not covered under the Salary Administration Plan and to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor; or take any other action in this matter.

On request of the Directors, Town Employee's Association.

Voted, that Article 31 be postponed to the next Annual Town Meeting.

Passed by a majority vote.

The time being 11:20 o'clock it was voted that the meeting be adjourned until the following evening, March 6, at 7:30 o'clock p.m. at the same place.

---

## TUESDAY EVENING, MARCH 6

The meeting was called to order at 7:41 o'clock p.m. A count of the Town Meeting Members showed 197 present and a quorum declared, the necessary number to constitute a quorum being 128.

The invocation was offered by Rev. Robert A. Hansen, Pastor of the Falmouth Heights Baptist Church.

The following resolution was presented by the Moderator for the Board of Trustees of the Falmouth Memorial Library on behalf of Warren F. Davis.

### RESOLUTION

**WHEREAS** Warren F. Davis, a native of Falmouth, was an elected official of the Board of Trustees of the Falmouth Memorial Library for forty-three years, having been re-elected fourteen times, and had also been a member of the Finance Committee and long a Town Meeting Representative, and

**WHEREAS** his enduring interest, consistent attendance, and extraordinary tenure on the Library Board contributed greatly to the growth and service of the library to the community, and

**WHEREAS** his membership on this board was a strong thread, a personal continuity, which linked that different Falmouth of over four decades ago with our own,

NOW, THEREFORE, be it resolved that the family of the late Warren F. Davis be tendered a heartfelt vote of appreciation and condolence by Town Meeting, and that this resolution be spread in the Record of Town Meeting for the year.

Voted, this resolution passed by a unanimous vote.

**Article 32.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,000 for the purpose of maintaining Christmas Lighting and Display during the 1962 Christmas Season or take any other action for said purpose.

On request of the Christmas Lighting Committee, David H. Amend, Chairman.

Voted, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,000.00 for the purpose of maintaining Christmas Lighting and Display during the 1962 Christmas Season.

Passed by a unanimous vote.

Passed Monday evening, March 5.

**Article 33.** To see if the Town will vote to request and empower the Board of Selectmen, the Planning Board, the Town Clerk or any of them, and/or any of the individual members of such boards and/or their counsel to take such legal action or actions as may be necessary, including the petitioning for legislation, for the purpose of readjusting the terms of members of the Planning Board so that at least one member of the Planning Board shall be elected in each year as prescribed by the General Laws of the Commonwealth. (Ch. 41, Sect. 81A).

On request of the Falmouth Planning Board, G. G. Whitney, Jr., Chairman.

Voted, that the Town does request and empower the Board of Selectmen, the Planning Board, the Town Clerk or any of them, and/or any of the individual members of such boards and/or their counsel to take such legal action or actions as may be necessary, including the petitioning for legislation, for the purpose of readjusting the terms of members of the Planning Board so that at least one member of the Planning Board shall be elected in each year as prescribed by the General Laws of the Commonwealth (Ch. 41, Sect. 81A).

Passed by a unanimous vote.

Passed Monday evening, March 5.

**Article 34.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available cash or other sources a sum of money to be added to the Stabilization Fund or take any other action in the matter.

On request of the Falmouth Finance Committee.

Voted, that the Town does transfer from the Excess and Deficiency Account the sum of \$200,000.00 to be added to the Stabilization Fund.

Passed by a unanimous vote.

Passed Monday evening, March 5.

**Article 35.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to be expended under the direction of the School Building Needs Committee for the preparation of preliminary plans and drawings for a new elementary school in North Falmouth.

On petition of the School Building Needs Committee.

Voted, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of \$10,000.00 to be expended under the direction of the School Building Needs Committee for the preparation of preliminary plans and drawings for a new elementary school in North Falmouth.

Passed by a unanimous vote.

Passed Monday evening, March 5.

**Article 36.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of three thousand dollars (\$3000) to be used to study the feasibility and desirability of relocating the mainland terminus of the Woods Hole, Martha's Vineyard, and Nantucket Steamship Authority. Said funds to be expended under the direction of the Planning Board of the Town of Falmouth. For this study the Planning Board is requested to solicit the help and cooperation of interested civic groups.

On petition of Alfred W. Senft and others.

Voted, indefinitely postponed.

Passed by a majority vote.

The following vote was taken on a motion duly made by Geoffrey G. Whitney, Jr. in relation to Article 36:

Voted, that a study be undertaken by the Planning Board to cover all phases of the question of relocating or not relocating the Steamship Authority, to include: the advantages of its remaining in Woods Hole as against the possibility or possible advantages of its being moved elsewhere, in whole or in part; analysis of the effect of the Authority's operations on traffic, parking and local business interests; the effect of the aquarium and the two other scientific institutions on the local economy, traffic and parking; study of possible solutions to the general traffic and parking congestion and their effect on local residents, values and appearances; and any other factors which may seem to be related to the problem of congestion and its solution; and that the sum of \$3,000.00 be added to the Planning Board budget for this purpose, and further, that the Planning Board be requested and authorized to seek matching funds for the purpose of this study from whatever source or sources such funds may be available.

By a counted vote, 135 voted against, 58 voted in favor, the motion did not prevail.

**Article 37.** To see if the Town will vote to authorize and instruct the Board of Selectmen of Falmouth to petition the legislature to authorize the Town of Falmouth to acquire by purchase or taking the parcel of land in the village of Woods Hole, now or formerly owned by the New York, New Haven, and Hartford Railroad Co., located on the Southerly side of the railroad tracks adjacent to the property of the Woods Hole, Martha's Vineyard & Nantucket Steamship Authority, said property to be acquired for the purpose of parking of vehicles to meet the needs of passengers and traffic enroute to the Islands of Martha's Vineyard and Nantucket or to take any other action for said purpose or relative thereto.

On petition of the Woods Hole Improvement Commission Traffic Committee, George Kahler, Chairman.

The following vote was taken on a motion duly made by Robert C. Neal in relation to Article 37:

Voted, that the Town of Falmouth hereby authorizes and instructs the Board of Selectmen to petition the General Court for legislation that the Commonwealth of Massachusetts acquire for the purpose of providing an adequate parking place by said Commonwealth for vehicles to meet the needs of passengers and traffic of the Woods Hole, Martha's Vineyard and Nantucket Steamship Authority en route between the port of Woods Hole and the Islands of Martha's Vineyard and Nantucket, that parcel of land in Woods Hole now or formerly owned by the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Company located on the Southerly side of the Railroad tracks adjacent to the property of the Woods Hole, Martha's Vineyard and Nantucket Steamship Authority and bounded Northerly by the Southerly line of the N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Right of Way, 375 feet, more or less; Easterly and Southeasterly by the State Highway 219 feet, more or less; Southerly by the State Highway 123 feet, more or less; Southwesterly and Southerly and Westerly by land of the Woods Hole,

Martha's Vineyard and Nantucket Steamship Authority, 253 feet, more or less; and containing approximately 45,900 square feet of land, and that said land be acquired with funds of said Commonwealth, the same to be maintained and operated by its Department of Public Works as a part of and in conjunction with the State transportation or State Highway system, and that said Board of Selectmen of Falmouth be hereby authorized to take any other action in said matters and for said purposes.

Passed by a majority vote.

**Article 38.** To see if the Town will vote to accept the sum of \$1100 which money was voluntarily contributed by persons or organizations in 1961 for the purpose of assisting in maintaining at Falmouth Heights, good order, conduct and law enforcement for the 1962 summer season and provide by vote or other available method for the expenditure of said money for additional policing or otherwise, in the Falmouth Heights area as intended or to take any other action of make any other appropriate arrangement for said purpose.

On petition of James E. Gleason and others.

Voted, indefinitely postponed.

Acted upon Monday evening, March 5.

**Article 39.** To see if the Town will vote to go on record as opposing the granting of the right of eminent domain to the Woods Hole, Martha's Vineyard & Nantucket Steamship Authority and request the Selectmen to take such steps as are necessary to carry out the wishes of the Town Meeting in this matter.

On petition of W. Redwood Wright and others.

Voted, that the Town does go on record as opposing the granting of the right of eminent domain to the Woods Hole, Martha's Vineyard & Nantucket Steamship Authority and request the Selectmen to take such steps as are necessary to carry out the wishes of the Town Meeting in this matter.

Passed by a unanimous vote.

Passed Monday evening, March 5.

**Article 40.** To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of Section 8A of Chapter 40 of the General Laws as established by Chapter 297 of the Acts of 1954 and amended by Chapter 102 of the Acts of 1955, and to establish a Development and Industrial Commission of 9 members with all the powers and duties thereof as provided in Section 8A of Chapter 40 G. L.

On petition of David M. Jenks and others.

Voted, that the Town does accept the provisions of Section 8A of Chapter 40 of the General Laws as established by Chapter 297 of the Acts of 1954 and amended by Chapter 102 of the Acts of 1955, and to establish a Development and Industrial Commission of 9 members with all the powers and duties thereof as provided in Section 8A of Chapter 40 G. L.

Passed by a majority vote.

#### **Articles referred from the Annual Town Meeting of March 6, 1961.**

**Article 41.** To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to negotiate with the Federal Government to acquire the shore property from the Town Dock westerly to the Woods Hole Yacht Club property or take any other action for said purpose.

On request of the Woods Hole Improvement Committee, David Estes, Secretary.

Voted, indefinitely postponed.

Acted upon Monday, March 5.



**Article 42.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$12,000 for the purchasing and erecting new, and relocating old bleachers at Guv. Fuller Field. This sum to be expended under the direction of the School Committee.

On request of the Falmouth Boosters Club, John Pena, President.

Voted, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of \$4,000.00 toward the purchasing and erecting and relocating old bleachers at Guv. Fuller Field, said sum to be expended under the direction of the School Committee.

Passed by a unanimous vote.

Passed Monday evening, March 5.

**Article 43.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the necessary clearing, filling, grading, paving, drainage, fencing, etc. for the construction and completion of Katharine Lee Bates Road to Palmer Avenue with the recommendation that this work be done under the 1961 Chapter 90 program.

On petition of the Planning Board.

Voted, indefinitely postponed.

**Articles referred to the Next Annual Town Meeting  
from Special Town Meeting of June 8, 1961**

**Article 44.** To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law, and so record on the Zoning Map, by changing from a Business District to a Public Use District a parcel of land in Hatchville, bounded and described as follows:

Easterly by a line parallel to and 500 feet Easterly from the Airport Road, 500 feet;

Southerly by Route 151 (Coonamessett Highway) 1200 feet;

Westerly by a line parallel to and 700 feet westerly from the Airport Road, 500 feet; and

Northerly by a line parallel to and 500 feet Northerly from Route 151 (Coonamessett Highway) 1200 feet to a point of beginning; said parcel being one of the parcels changed from an Agricultural District to a Business District by vote under Article 32 of the 1952, Dec. 2 Special Town Meeting.

On request of the Planning Board.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendation to the meeting and said report was read to those assembled. The recommendation was for the passage of this article for the following reason:—

The 1961 Annual Town Meeting (Article 57) upon recommendation of the Planning Board, voted to create a new Business District, protected by a Public Use District, on nearby land in the same ownership as that of the subject parcel. At that time, notice was given the said owner of the Board's intention to propose the action recommended herein.

The subject parcel has not been actively used for Business for some years. With the creation of a nearby business district in a more desirable location, the Board feels that the subject parcel should be taken out of business category and rezoned as Public Use District to conform to the surrounding area.

There was no opposition to this article at the hearing.

Voted, indefinitely postponed.

**Article 45.** To see if the Town will vote to appropriate from Excess and Deficiency Account or other available sources, the sum of \$2,700 for the purpose of widening, hardening and straightening Terrence Avenue,



East Falmouth, together with the necessary drainage and one catch basin or take any other action in the matter.

On petition of Rudolph E. Maitland and others.

Voted, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,700.00 for the purpose of widening, hardening and straightening Terrence Avenue, East Falmouth, together with the necessary drainage and one (1) catch basin, said work, along with other road construction which may be voted by the Town Meeting, go out to bid by private contract under plans and specifications drawn by the Town Engineer's Department and said sum be expended under the supervision of the Board of Public Works.

Passed by a unanimous vote.

Passed Monday evening, March 5.

#### End of Referred Articles

**Article 46.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the following sums of money for 1962, for Unpaid Bills received too late for payment from the 1961 appropriations, viz:

Selectmen's Department:	
Atwell Service Company .....	\$28.92
Town Hall:	
Cape & Vineyard Electric Company .....	63.40
Falmouth Coal Company .....	58.88
Street Lights:	
Cape & Vineyard Electric Company .....	27.03
Harbormaster:	
Cape & Vineyard Electric Company .....	6.04
Fire Department:	
Cape & Vineyard Electric Company .....	82.64
Payroll—Holidays .....	277.23
Payroll—Callmen .....	234.47
New England Tel. & Tel. Co. ....	13.35
Department of Public Works:	
Cape & Vineyard Electric Company .....	9.19
Town of Falmouth Water Department .....	63.75
California Oil Company .....	15.17
Police Department:	
Falmouth Chevron Station .....	11.35
Falmouth Shell Service Station .....	48.15
Tony's Diner .....	7.85
Cape & Vineyard Electric Company .....	29.73
New England Tel. & Tel. Co. ....	5.63
Howland Linen Supply Company .....	9.26
H. C. C. Company .....	4.50
Falmouth Coal Company .....	726.67
Kendall Printing Company .....	22.75
Two Way Radio Engineer .....	199.25
Falmouth Auto Sales, Inc. ....	83.75
Payroll—Holiday Pay .....	1,845.25
Board of Public Welfare:	
Cape & Vineyard Electric Company .....	36.79
Dr. Robert Canning .....	13.50
Dr. Nathan Hirschfeld .....	3.00
Falmouth Pharmacy .....	6.35

Dr. E. P. Tripp, Jr. ....	3.00
D. J. Rice .....	3.00
St. Luke's Hospital .....	29.70
Massachusetts General Hospital .....	2.70
Community Center:	
David Quinn .....	39.40
Water Department:	
Cape & Vineyard Electric Co. ....	17.31
New England Tel & Tel. Co. ....	21.66
Recreation Building:	
Cape & Vineyard Electric Co. ....	78.60
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	<b>\$4,129.22</b>

Voted, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of \$4,129.22 for unpaid bills received too late for payment from 1961 appropriations.

By a counted vote of 171 in favor and 3 against, the motion prevailed by more than the necessary four-fifths vote, a quorum being present.

**Article 47.** To see if the Town will vote to acquire by purchase or eminent domain proceedings, for school purposes, a certain parcel of land located on the Easterly side of Sandwich Road, in that part of Falmouth called Teaticket and bounded and described as follows: Southerly by land of the Town of Falmouth (Teaticket School Grounds), a distance of 690' more or less; Westerly by Sandwich Road 575', more or less; Northerly by land of Elizabeth Monteiro and Edwin Monteiro, a total distance of 790', more or less; and Easterly by land of Joseph P. Cabral and Joseph J. Costa, a total distance of 600', more or less; said tract containing an area of 9.22 acres, more or less, and to raise and appropriate such sum of money as may be necessary for said purposes, or take any other appropriate action in the matter.

On petition of the School Building Needs Committee.

Voted, that Article 47 be postponed to the next Annual Town Meeting.

Passed by a majority vote.

The time being 11:00 o'clock p.m. it was voted the meeting adjourn until the following evening, Wednesday, March 7, at 7:00 o'clock p.m. at the same place.

#### WEDNESDAY EVENING, MARCH 7

The Meeting was called to order at 7:35 o'clock. A count of the Town Meeting Members showed 186 present and a quorum declared.

The invocation was offered by Rev. Alexander L. Chandler, Pastor of the First Congregational Church of Falmouth.

The following resolution was presented by the moderator for the Falmouth Garden Club.

#### RESOLUTION

**WHEREAS**, the Town of Falmouth is in danger of losing valuable marsh-land, tidal and shore areas through uncontrolled filling and dredging, and

**WHEREAS** this situation was recognized by the 1961 annual Town Meeting which established the Falmouth Conservation Commission to aid and advise in the development and management of such areas, and

**WHEREAS** the present Zoning By-Laws need amendment to bring this situation under control and to permit the Conservation Commission in cooperation with the Planning Board and other agencies of the Town to insure the best long-term development and use of our

natural resources, BE IT RESOLVED that it is the sense of this meeting that no obstruction of streams or tidal rivers and no excavation or filling of any tidewater area, marsh or wetland shall be done without proper authorization by a special permit issued by the Board of Appeals.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Selectmen are hereby requested to take whatever steps are necessary to prepare, adopt and incorporate a new By-Law or an amendment of an existing By-Law to accomplish the purposes stated in the preceding paragraph. It is the sense of this meeting that there is urgent need for action in this matter, and the Selectmen are requested to complete the foregoing action at the earliest practicable moment.

Voted, this resolution passed by a unanimous vote.

Debate was continued on Article 48 which was started at the previous meeting but no vote taken.

**Article 48.** To see if the Town will vote to accept the doings of the Selectmen in laying out or relocating the following roads and also vote on the abandonments in the following list:

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| a) Nursery Road and Lyn Lane  | m) Thatchers Way                                 |
| b) Ludlam Street Extension  | n) Way from Walker St. to Shore Street           |
| c) Rogers Road  | o) Crystal Spring Ave.                           |
| d) Abandonment of Arlington Ave.                                    | p) Lake Shore Drive                              |
| e) Relocation of Arlington Ave.                                     | q) Menauhant Rd. - Bristol's Corner              |
| f) Hawthorne Court.   | r) Menauhant Rd. - Beach Parking Area            |
| g) Continuation of Miami Ave.                                       | s) Standpipe Road                                |
| h) Chestnut Street  | t) Atkinson Road                                 |
| i) Frazar Road  | u) Mello Street                                  |
| j) Huettner Rd. from Main Rd. and continuation of Wilson Rd.        | v) Providence Street                             |
| k) Sao Paulo Drive - Fortaleza Drive - Amapa Way - Matto Grosso Way | w) Abandonment of a portion of Old Sandwich Road |
| l) Antlers Shores - Beach Point Rd.                                 |  |

and raise and appropriate such funds as deemed advisable for each of the above roads which may be accepted and for such abandonments as may be voted.

On request of the Board of Selectmen.

These roads were taken up as listed in Article 48 and the actions voted were as follows:

- a) Nursery Road and Lyn Lane

Voted, that the Town does accept the doings of the Selectmen in laying out Nursery Road and Lyn Lane and raise and appropriate the sum of \$25.00 for that purpose.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

- b) Ludlam Street Extension

Voted, that the Town does accept the doings of the Selectmen in laying out Ludlam Street Extension and raise and appropriate the sum of \$25.00 for that purpose.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

- c) Rogers Road

Voted, postponed to the Next Annual Town Meeting.

- d) Abandonment of Arlington Avenue.

- e) Relocation of Arlington Avenue.

Voted, indefinitely postponed.

- f) Hawthorne Court

Voted, indefinitely postponed.

g) Continuation of Miami Avenue

Voted, indefinitely postponed.

h) Chestnut Street

Voted, that the Town does accept the doings of the Selectmen in laying out of Chestnut Street and raise and appropriate the sum of \$25.00 for that purpose.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

i) Frazar Road

Voted, indefinitely postponed.

j) Huettner Road from Main Road and continuation of Wilson Road.

Voted, that the Town does accept the doings of the Selectmen in laying out Huettner Road from State Highway to Wilson Road and the extension of Wilson Road to Huettner Road and raise and appropriate the sum of \$25.00 for that purpose.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

k) Sao Paulo Drive - Fortaleza Drive - Amapa Way - Matto Grosso Way.

Voted, postponed to the Next Town Meeting.

l) Antlers Shores - Beach Point Road.

Voted, postponed to the Next Town Meeting.

m) Thatchers Way

Voted, that the Town does accept the doings of the Selectmen in laying out Thatchers Way and raise and appropriate the sum of \$25.00 for this purpose.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

n) Way from Walker Street to Shore Street.

Voted, postponed to the Next Annual Town Meeting.

o) Crystal Spring Avenue

Voted, indefinitely postponed.

p) Lake Shore Drive

Voted, that the Town does accept the doings of the Selectmen in laying out Lake Shore Drive and raise and appropriate the sum of \$25.00 for that purpose.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

q) Menauhant Road - Bristol's Corner

Voted, indefinitely postponed.

r) Menauhant Road - Beach Parking Area

Voted, indefinitely postponed.

s) Standpipe Road

Voted, indefinitely postponed.

t) Atkinson Road

Voted, indefinitely postponed.

u) Mello Street

Voted, indefinitely postponed.

v) Providence Road

Voted, indefinitely postponed.

w) Abandonment of a portion of Old Sandwich Road.

Voted, indefinitely postponed.

The following motion was duly made by Herbert E. Hunziker:

I move that the sum of \$26,000.00 be added to Item 81 of the Town Budget for 1962, which Item 81 is entitled "Capital Outlay" in the Highway Division said sum of money to be used for the necessary clearing, filling, draining, paving, fencing, etc. for the construction and completion of Katharine Lee Bates Road to Palmer Avenue, said work to go out to bid by private contract under plans and specifications drawn by the Town Engineering Department.

Eugene C. Phillips then moved that the above motion be indefinitely postponed.

By a counted vote of 122 in favor and 81 against the motion of indefinite postponement prevailed.

The following resolution was presented by Antone B. Couto:

### RESOLUTION

That the Selectmen be requested to request the County Commissioners to abandon the Katharine Lee Bates Road from its present location to Palmer Avenue.

By a counted vote of 126 against and 49 in favor the resolution did not prevail.

**Article 49.** To see if the Town will vote to deed to John W. Hutchinson Lot 152, Little Bay Street, in exchange for Lot 146, corner of Pocasset and Little Bay Streets, as shown on Plate 17, Sheet 46A of the Town Maps to correct an error, or take any other action in this matter.

On request of the Board of Selectmen.

Voted, that in order to correct certain errors in conveyance relating to properties of John W. Hutchinson and Eleanor C. Hutchinson, of Hopedale, Massachusetts, and of Howard C. Hargraves, of Lakewood, Rhode Island, in which a certain conveyance by the Town of Falmouth is involved, the Board of Selectmen is hereby authorized on behalf of the Town of Falmouth to convey to John W. Hutchinson and Eleanor C. Hutchinson, in consideration of \$1.00, that certain parcel of land in that part of Falmouth called Maravista, shown as Lot No. 152 on the plan designated as "Maravista—The Property of Falmouth Land Company, Falmouth, Mass., Scale 1 inch=30 feet, C. C. Howland, C.E.", which plan is filed with Barnstable County Registry of Deeds in Plan Book 25, Page 143, said lot being also designated on the Falmouth Town Maps, Sheet 46A, as Lot No. 147, said deed and conveyance, however, to be conditioned upon the giving of a Quitclaim Deed from John W. Hutchinson, et ux, to Howard C. Hargraves of that parcel of land designated as Lot No. 146 on the aforesaid plan of Falmouth Land Company, and also designated as Lot No. 145 on Sheet 46A, of the Town Maps, and said Board of Selectmen is further authorized to execute any other instruments or take any other action on behalf of the Town of Falmouth for said purposes.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

**Article 50.** To see if the Town will vote to acquire by purchase or by taking, for parking purposes the land on the Northerly side of the Menauhant Road, belonging to the Estate of Edgar H. Bristol, bounded as follows: Northerly by the waters of Little Pond; Easterly by land of the Town of Falmouth; Southerly and Southwesterly by the Menauhant Road; Northwesterly by the land now or formerly of John E. Moran, et ux, and raise and appropriate such sum of money as may be necessary or advisable for said purchase or taking, or take any other action for said purpose.

On request of the Board of Selectmen.

Voted, indefinitely postponed.

Action taken on Monday, March 5.

**Article 51.** To see if the Town will vote to acquire by purchase or by taking, for bathing beach purposes, the registered land on the Southerly side of the Menauhant Road, belonging to the Estate of Edgar H. Bristol, bounded as follows: Northerly by the Menauhant Road, 418 feet, more or less; Easterly by land of the Town of Falmouth; Southerly by the waters of Vineyard Sound; Westerly by remaining land of the Estate of Edgar H. Bristol, and raise and appropriate such sum of money as may

be necessary or advisable for said purchase or taking or take any other action for said purpose.

On request of the Board of Selectmen.

Voted, indefinitely postponed.

Action taken on Monday, March 5.

The time being 10:59 o'clock p.m. it was voted that the meeting adjourn until the following evening, Thursday, March 8 at 7:30 o'clock p.m. at the same place.

#### THURSDAY EVENING, MARCH 8

The meeting was called to order at 7:36 p.m. A count of the Town Meeting Members showed 166 present and a quorum declared.

The invocation was offered by Father Edwin J. Loew, Pastor of St. Joseph's Church, Woods Hole.

Debate was continued on Article 52 which was started at the previous meeting but no vote was taken.

**Article 52.** To see if the Town will vote to acquire by purchase or by taking, for Parking Purposes, the land on the easterly side of Great Pond Outlet, bounded as follows: Northerly, Northwesterly and Westerly by the waters of Great Pond; Northeasterly by Bay View Avenue; Southeasterly by Beach Street; Southerly by lots 133, 134 and 135 shown on Land Court Plan 314D, Sheets 6 and 7; Easterly by lot 133 on said plan; Southerly by Menauhant Road; Westerly by the waters of Great Pond outlet; and being registered land shown on said plan, and raise and appropriate such sums of money necessary therefor.

On request of the Waterways Commission.

Voted, by a counted vote of 102 in favor and 83 against that Article 52 be postponed indefinitely.

**Article 53.** To see if the Town will vote to acquire by purchase or by taking for parking purposes, the land on the Westerly side of Great Pond Outlet, bounded as follows: Northerly by the waters of Great Pond to and including the Flake Islands and flats therein; Easterly by the waters of Great Pond outlet; Southerly by the Menauhant Road, 180 feet more or less; Southwesterly by the Menauhant Road, 660 feet more or less; Northwesterly by land now or formerly of Santi Campanella and Americo S. Cardi; and comprising registered and unregistered land shown on Land Court Plan 4286A, Sheet 20, and raise and appropriate such sums of money necessary therefor.

On request of the Waterways Commission.

Voted, indefinitely postponed.

**Article 54.** To see if the Town will vote to acquire by purchase or by taking, for bathing beach purposes, the land on the Southerly side of the Menauhant Road, bounded as follows: Northeasterly by the Menauhant Road, 675 feet more or less; Northerly by the Menauhant Road 150 feet more or less; Easterly by the waters of Great Pond Outlet; Southwesterly by the waters of Vineyard Sound; Northwesterly by land now or formerly of Turner & Breivogel, Inc. and being registered and unregistered land shown on Land Court Plan 4286A, Plate 20, and raise and appropriate such sum of money necessary therefor.

On request of the Waterways Commission.

Voted, indefinitely postponed.

**Article 55.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the construction of Menauhant Road from Bristol's Corner following and for the length of the new layout, said sum to be

expended under the supervision of the Town Engineer and by private contract, and that said project be expedited to completion as soon as possible and practical or take any other action for the purpose of this article.

On request of the Board of Selectmen.

Voted, indefinitely postponed.

Acted upon Monday evening, March 5.

**Article 56.** To see if the Town will vote to accept the 1962 Legislative Act passed under House Bill No. 1468 which authorizes the Town to vote at the next Annual Town Meeting as to whether the elective term of moderator shall or shall not be three (3) years instead of the present one (1) year term.

On request of the Board of Selectmen.

Voted, that Article 56 be postponed to the next Town Meeting.

Passed by a unanimous vote.

**Article 57.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$26,000 for the purpose of purchasing a new pumping engine to replace the present 1927 pumping engine stationed at the Woods Hole Fire Station, said money to be raised by tax levy or other available sources or by issuance of notes or bonds of the Town in legal form therefor; or to take any other action for said purposes.

On request of the Chief of the Falmouth Fire Department.

Voted, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of \$26,000.00 for the purpose of purchasing a new pumping engine to replace the 1927 pumping engine stationed at the Woods Hole Fire Station, said sum to be expended under the supervision of the Chief of the Falmouth Fire Department.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Passed on Monday evening, March 5.

**Article 58.** To see if the Town will vote to convey or lease to the Police Athletic League, or its authorized representatives, that parcel of land owned by the Town which is located on the Northerly side of Brick Kiln Road, being a triangular shaped parcel of about 4.5 acres of vacant land, so that the same may be used for the benefit and use of the P.A.L. for the youth of Falmouth, or pass any other votes or take any other action deemed advisable for said purpose.

On request of Paul Rodriques of the P.A.L.

Voted, that the Town does lease for the sum of \$1.00 to the Police Athletic League or its authorized representatives, that parcel of land now used for a Go-Kart track and other purposes by the Police Athletic League, bounded on the North by land of the Town of Falmouth, 800 feet, more or less; on the East by land of the Town of Falmouth, 800 feet, more or less; on the South by Blacksmith Shop Road, 800 feet, more or less; and on the West by land of Charles L. Swift et al Trustees, 800 feet, more or less, so that the same may be used for the benefit and use of the Police Athletic League for the youth of Falmouth, said lease to incorporate the necessary safeguards such as insurance etc., and said lease to be negotiated by the Board of Selectmen.

Passed by a unanimous vote a quorum being present.

Passed on Monday evening, March 5.

During the debate on Article 59 at 9:50 o'clock p.m. a motion was made to continue the meeting after the hour of 11:00 o'clock which was passed by a unanimous vote.

**Article 59.** To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law by adding and inserting, in Section 2 thereof, the following new paragraph:



"m. Sign. Any device, surface or framework on which words, symbols, or other designs are inscribed or displayed and designed to call attention thereto, including flags, banners and the like," and further, by adding and inserting, in Section 17 thereof, the following new paragraph:

"g. Signs, accessory to permitted uses under this by-law, shall be on the same premises as the permitted use only, and shall not be erected, displayed or maintained in any other off-premises location except as specifically set forth in Section 27 of this by-law." and further, by adding and inserting, in Section 27 thereof, the following new paragraph:

"i. Permit the erection and maintenance of signs in off-premises locations, provided that: the need is clearly established; the permitted sign shall be directional in nature only; no neon tubing shall be used; and the total area of the sign shall be not more than ten (10) square feet. Such signs shall be placed in such manner and location, and for such periods as the Board of Appeals may direct."

On request of the Planning Board.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendation to the meeting and said report was read to those assembled. The recommendation was for the passage of this Article for the following reason:—

The Zoning By-Law is currently vague in the subject of signs and their regulation. Abuses have occurred, due to ambiguity and division of responsibility, to the extent that the roadsides are becoming cluttered with frequently unsightly advertising. This article proposes to define signs and establish limitations to their use, subject to certain reasonable specified exceptions.

A companion article asks revocation of all existing permits for off-premises signs before a certain date, so that all such signs shall thereafter be subject to a uniform code and control.

Adoption of this article will strengthen and clarify the by-law and improve the appearance of the Town.

Voted, as duly amended, by unanimous vote, that the Town does amend the Zoning By-Law by adding and inserting, in Section 2 thereof, the following new paragraph:

"n. Sign. Any device, surface or framework on which words, symbols or other designs are inscribed or displayed and designed to call attention thereto, including flags, banners and the like." and further, by adding and inserting, in Section 17 thereof, the following new paragraph:

"g. Except in Business and Light Industrial Districts, signs, accessory to permitted uses under this by-law, shall be on the same premises as the permitted use only, and shall not be erected, displayed or maintained in any other, off-premises location except as specifically set forth in Section 27 of this by-law."

"i. Permit the erection and maintenance of signs in off-premises locations, provided that: the need is clearly established; the permitted sign shall be directional in nature only; no neon tubing shall be used; and the total area of the sign shall be not more than ten (10) square feet. Such signs shall be placed in such manner and location, and for such periods as the Board of Appeals may direct."

By a counted vote of 152 in favor and 11 against the motion prevailed by more than the necessary two-thirds vote, a quorum being present.

**Article 60.** To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law by adding, at the beginning of the list of districts in Section 3 thereof, the following:

"Single Residence District 'AA,'" and further by striking out, in their entirety, the tabular numbers 1 through 9, inclusive, as they now appear to the left of the list of districts in said Section 3.

On request of the Planning Board.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendation to the meeting and said report was read to those assembled. The recommendation was for the adoption of Article 60 for the following reason:—

This article corrects a technical oversight and perfects an action taken at the last Annual Town Meeting, at which time such RAA district was unanimously adopted and applied to the Nobska Point area of Woods Hole.

Voted, that the Town does amend the Zoning By-Law by adding, at the beginning of the list of districts in Section 3 thereof, the following:

"Single Residence District 'AA,'" and further by striking out, in their entirety, the tabular numbers 1 through 9, inclusive, as they now appear to the left of the list of districts in said Section 3.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Passed on Monday evening, March 5.

**Article 61.** To see if the Town will vote to request the Board of Selectmen to issue no further permits for off-premises signs and to revoke all previously issued permits for such signs on or before December 31, 1962.

On request of the Planning Board.

Voted, indefinitely postponed.

**Article 62.** To see if the Town will vote to authorize and instruct the Board of Selectmen to acquire on behalf of the Town by purchase or by taking for a public parking place, that parcel of land now or formerly owned by the Crane Estate or members of the Crane family, which parcel of land is located in the village of Woods Hole in the Southerly side of the State Highway leading to the property of the Woods Hole, Martha's Vineyard & Nantucket Steamship Authority, and is bounded Northerly, 121 feet more or less by land of the Woods Hole, Martha's Vineyard & Nantucket Steamship Authority and Northerly by the State Highway and Cowdry Road, 165 feet more or less; Easterly by a private way, 266 feet more or less; Southeasterly by land of John O. Crane et al, 131 feet more or less; Southerly by land of John O. Crane and Allyn C. Vine et ux, 184 feet more or less; Westerly by land of Bruce Crane Fisher, 298 feet more or less, or take any other action for said purpose or relative thereto or for public parking in Woods Hole and to raise and appropriate money as may be required therefor.

On petition of the Woods Hole Improvement Commission Traffic Committee, George Kahler, Chairman.

The following vote was taken on a motion duly made by Robert C. Neal in relation to Article 62:

Voted, that the Board of Selectmen be authorized and instructed on behalf of the Town of Falmouth to acquire by purchase or by taking for a public parking place that parcel of land now or formerly owned by the Crane Estate or members of the Crane family which parcel is located in the village of Woods Hole on the Southerly side of the State Highway leading to the property of the Woods Hole, Martha's Vineyard & Nantucket Steamship Authority, and is bounded Northerly, 121 feet more or less by land of the Woods Hole, Martha's Vineyard & Nantucket Steamship Authority and Northerly by the State Highway and Cowdry Road, 165 feet more or less; Easterly by a private way, 266 feet more or less; Southeasterly by land of John O. Crane et al, 131 feet more or less; Southerly by land of John O. Crane and Allyn C. Vine et ux, 184 feet more or less; Westerly by land of Bruce Crane Fisher, 298 feet more or

- less, and that \$16,000 be raised and appropriated from the Excess & Deficiency Account in payment therefor.

By a counted vote of 101 in favor and 75 against the motion was indefinitely postponed.

**Article 63.** To see if the Town will vote to authorize and instruct the Board of Selectmen of Falmouth to petition for legislation to authorize the Town of Falmouth to acquire by purchase or taking the parcel of land in the Village of Woods Hole, now or formerly owned by the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Co., located on the Southerly side of the railroad tracks adjacent to the property of the Woods Hole, Martha's Vineyard & Nantucket Steamship Authority, bounded Northerly by the Southerly line of the N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R. right of way, 375 feet more or less; Easterly and Southeasterly by the State Highway, 219 feet more or less; Southerly by the State Highway, 123 feet more or less; Southwesterly, Southerly and Westerly by land of the Woods Hole, Martha's Vineyard & Nantucket Steamship Authority, 253 feet more or less. Containing about 45,900 sq. ft. Said property to be acquired for the purpose of parking of vehicles to meet the needs of passengers and traffic enroute to the Islands of Martha's Vineyard and Nantucket or to take any other action for said purpose or relative thereto.

On petition of James Lowey.

Voted, indefinitely postponed.

**Article 64.** To see if the Town will vote to change from a Single Residence District A to a Business District and so record on the Zoning Map a certain parcel of land located in the Waquoit section of Falmouth on Metoxit Road, bounded and described as follows:

BEGINNING at a bound on Metoxit Road;

Thence North 68° 27' 40" West by land of August Lopes and land of Clifton Van Dyke, five hundred three and 02/100 (503.02) feet to land of Milton L. Servis;

Thence North 28° 01' 40" East by land of Servis, sixty-five and 04/100 (65.04) feet, to the other land of Van Dyke;

Thence South 76° 42' 40" East by land of Van Dyke, one hundred ninety-eight and 56/100 (198.56) feet to a cement bound;

Thence South 68° 27' 40" East by land of Dorothy B. Sanborn and Edward F. Daly, Jr., two hundred ninety-eight and 56/100 (298.56) feet to Metoxit Road;

Thence South 20° 47' 00" West by Metoxit Road, ninety-seven and 00/100 (97.00) feet to the point of BEGINNING.

Containing 44,000 square feet, more or less.

On petition of Clifton V. Van Dyke and others.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendation to the meeting and said report was read to those assembled. The recommendation was indefinite postponement of Article 64 for the following reason:—

**Explanation:** Although this article proposes what would appear to be an increase in depth of an existing business district, the major portion of the existing business district on Route 28 is in adverse ownership opposed to this change. The result would be the creation of a relatively narrow strip of business district in one ownership fronting on Metoxit Road, a residential street in a Single Residence A District. The Board believes that such a change would not be beneficial to the area.

That portion of the existing contiguous business district owned by the petitioner was voted by the 1961 Annual Town Meeting against the recommendation of the Planning Board, but is as yet unused for business purposes.

The Board reiterates its objections of last year, that there is no need for additional business district in the area, as land already so zoned is not being so used, and that the further extension or expansion of business activities in this area would be undesirable due to the hazardous nature of the intersection on a vertical curve near the subject parcel.

Voted, that Article 64 be indefinitely postponed.

Passed by a unanimous vote.

**Article 65.** To see if the Town will vote to change from an "Agricultural District" to a "Marine Use District", that section of Nye's Neck in North Falmouth described as follows:

Starting on Easterly shore of channel leading from Buzzards Bay to Fiddlers' Cove and near Southerly line of Ryder's Road;

Thence running South 45° 49' East, 110 feet to a bound;

Thence turning and running South 4° 42' West, 144.13 ft. to a bound;

Thence turning and running South 45° 49' East, 367.91 ft. to a bound;

Thence turning and running South 41° 16' West, 50 feet to a bound;

Thence turning and running South 32° West, approximately 1550 ft.

to a bound;

said bound being in Northerly line of Wild Harbor Road, and approximately 100' N.W. of Arlington Street centerline extension; thence turning and running N.W. by Northerly line of Wild Harbor Road a distance of 220' to a cement bound and land now or formerly of Earl Boardman;

Thence turning and running Northeasterly, Northwesterly, Northeasterly and Northwesterly, various courses and distances to shore of Fiddlers' Cove;

Thence running by vertical bank of marshland various courses and distances as shown on Plan filed with Planning Board.

On petition of George F. Ballentine, Jr., and others.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendation to the meeting and said report was read to those assembled. The recommendation was for the adoption of Article 65 for the following reason:—

That under Article 65, the Town vote to change from an Agricultural District to a Marine District and so record on the Zoning Map that portion of the parcel bounded and described in Article 65 which lies Northeasterly of a line parallel to and 720' Northeasterly from the Northeasterly side of Wild Harbor Road.

The petitioner is now conducting a marine business on the Northeasterly portion of the parcel under a variance. The Board feels that a change of the area presently covered by the variance to a Marine District is reasonable and proper, but believes that such district should not be further extended and should not abut Wild Harbor Road.

Voted, that the Town does change from an Agricultural District to a Marine District and so record on the Zoning Map that portion of the parcel bounded and described in Article 65 which lies Northeasterly of a line parallel to and 720' Northeasterly from the Northeasterly side of Wild Harbor Road.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Passed on Monday evening, March 5.

**Article 66.** To see if the Town will vote to change from a general residence district to a business zone district and so record on the Zoning Map of the Town of Falmouth, the following described parcel of land situated on the Easterly side of the Main Road sometimes known as the State Highway, in that part of Falmouth known as Woods Hole, Massachusetts:

BEGINNING at a cement bound on the Northwest corner of the Sidney W. Lawrence land and Easterly side of the State Highway;

Thence going North 83° 36' 25" E., by land of S. T. Cahoon, E. S. Wilson and O. R. Hilton, a distance of four hundred thirty-three and 17/100 (433.17) feet to a stone bound;

Thence by the Lawrence Farm S. 10° 13' 55" W., one hundred twenty-five and 24/100 (125.24) feet;

Thence Southerly, forty and 50/100 (40.50) feet, across the road;

Thence S. 6° 23' 35" E. one hundred twenty-four and 21/100 (124.21) feet;

Thence N. 80° 56' 10" E., thirty-four and 89/100 (34.89) feet;

Thence S. 2° 15' 55" E., one hundred twenty-three and 34/100 (123.34) feet to a stone bound on the North side of Nobska Road;

Thence by said road in Westerly direction two hundred fifty-five and 95/100 (255.95) feet to a stone bound;

Thence N. 68° 57' 10" W., three hundred eighty and 72/100 (380.72) feet;

Thence on a curve of forty (40) feet radius, a distance of seventy-two and 92/100 (72.92) feet;

Thence on a curve of six hundred sixty (660) feet radius in a Northerly direction a distance of one hundred ninety-three and 65/100 (193.65) feet to a cement bound and point of beginning.

Said land being 4.0 acres, more or less, or take any other action in the matter deemed necessary.

On petition of Sidney W. Lawrence and others.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendation to the meeting and said report was read to those assembled. The recommendation was for indefinite postponement of Article 66 for the following reason:—

A similar request to that made in this article was rejected by the Special Town Meeting of 9 Oct. 1957 (Art. 12). At that time, the Board's report recommended against the change, stating in part: "The Business District proposed by this article is a small one, entirely surrounded by residential property, a considerable amount of which is built upon, and the topography and available unoccupied land in the vicinity would not appear to lend themselves to the ultimate creation of a new business center in this area; it is therefore considered spot zoning."

In the Board's opinion, no change in the physical character or uses in the area have occurred since 1957 which would cause the Board to revise its earlier position.

The Board is aware that there have been changes in the traffic and parking situation in Woods Hole which have been instrumental in bringing about this present request for a zoning change, for the alleged purpose of permitting a parking lot on the subject parcel. While the Board recognizes the existence of a parking problem which cries for relief, the Zoning By-Law does not provide for the creation of a business district restricted to a particular use. Since the Board feels that the establishment, in this location, of a business district essentially unlimited in use, as provided in the By-Law, would be unwise, it must therefore recommend against the proposed change.

By a counted vote of 96 in favor and 58 against, Article 66 was indefinitely postponed.

Immediately after the vote was taken on Article 66, at 11:52 o'clock p.m. Roy A. Berg gave notice to reconsider Article 66.

The time being 11:53 o'clock it was voted that the meeting be adjourned until the following evening, March 9, at 7:30 o'clock p.m. at the same place.

## FRIDAY EVENING, MARCH 9

The Meeting was called to order at 7:34 o'clock p.m. A count of the Town Meeting Members showed 146 present and a quorum was declared.

The invocation was offered by Father James E. Gleason, Pastor of St. Patrick's Church, Falmouth.

The following resolution was presented by John W. Giabbai:—

**RESOLUTION**

Be it resolved that this town meeting realizing that employee representation on the Personnel Board may be important to the town and its employees hereby authorizes the formation of a committee to study this matter and to present its recommendations to the next annual town meeting, either in article form in the warrant or in oral presentation whichever the committee deems appropriate. Said committee to consist of:

The Moderator

1 Member of Personnel Board—designated by that group

1 Member of Finance Committee—designated by that group

1 Member of Town Employees Association—

designated by that group

1 Voter of the town—designated by Moderator

By a counted vote of 116 in favor and 47 against this resolution was accepted.

At 7:43 o'clock p.m. a motion was made to continue the meeting after the hour of 11:00 o'clock which was passed by a unanimous vote.

**Article 67.** To see if the Town will vote to change from a district, now agricultural, to a business district and so record on the Zoning By-Law Map the following described parcel of land located in East Falmouth on the Northerly side of the State Highway;

**BEGINNING** at the Southeasterly corner of the premises at the Cranberry Bog or land now or formerly of John H. Crocker and the State Highway;

Thence Westerly by the State Highway to land now or formerly of the heirs of Wilson Jenkins;

Thence Northerly by the land of said heirs or formerly theirs, a distance of two hundred (200) feet;

Thence Easterly by land of John Henry, et ux, and crossing the land of Paul P. Rodriques;

Thence Southerly by the Cranberry Bog or land now or formerly of John H. Crocker to the place of **BEGINNING**; or take any other action necessary or proper in the matter.

On petition of Paulino Rodriques and others.

Voted, that Article 67 be postponed to the next Annual Town Meeting.

Passed by a unanimous vote.

**Article 68.** To see if the Town will vote to amend the Falmouth Zoning By-Law and so note on the Zoning Map by changing from an Agricultural District to a Public Use District the property adjoining St. Joseph's Cemetery, being the land in Falmouth on the Easterly side of Gifford Street and bounded and described as follows:

**BEGINNING** at the Northerly corner of the premises by the Town Way named Gifford Street (formerly called Gifford Road) and at the Cemetery and land of the Roman Catholic Bishop of Fall River; **THENCE** running Easterly by said Cemetery and land 625 more or less feet to a corner at swamp or land formerly of Moses R. Fish; **THENCE** running Northerly through said swamp or land by the aforesaid Cemetery and land, 610 more or less feet, to a corner to land of Frederick V. Lawrence, formerly of said Moses R. Fish; **THENCE** Easterly by said Lawrence's



Land, 1175 more or less feet to land of Hermino Lopes, et ux, formerly of Nathaniel P. Baker; THENCE Southerly by land now or formerly of Hermino Lopes, et ux; Joaquin Figuerido, Beagle Lane, Francis J. Barrett, Jr., Gilbert Costa and Joseph Medeiros, 1100 more or less feet to land formerly of the heirs of Robert M. Morse and more recently of Charles T. Russell; THENCE Westerly by said Russell land, 1290 more or less feet to Fish's Pond, also known as Otter Pond; THENCE in Northerly, Northwesterly and Southwesterly directions by said Fish's Pond, 290 more or less feet; THENCE Northwesterly by said Russell Land 40 more or less feet to said Gifford Road, and THENCE Northeasterly by said Gifford Road, 550 more or less feet to the point of BEGINNING; and containing an area of 33.6 acres of land and swamp, and being the same premises conveyed by Frances L. Shiverick to the Roman Catholic Bishop of Fall River by deed dated May 12, 1961, recorded with Barnstable County Deeds, in Book 1114, Page 418, or take any other action necessary or advisable for said purposes.

\* On petition of James E. Gleason and others.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendation to the meeting and said report was read to those assembled. The recommendation was for the adoption of Article 68 for the following reason:—

This article proposes a change entirely in keeping with the present ownership and proposed use of the parcel involved, and in accord with the purpose and intent of the Zoning By-Law.

Voted, that the Town does amend the Falmouth Zoning By-Law and so note on the Zoning Map by changing from an Agricultural District to a Public Use District the property adjoining St. Joseph's Cemetery, being the land in Falmouth on the Easterly side of Gifford Street and bounded and described as follows:

BEGINNING at the Northerly corner of the premises by the Town Way named Gifford Street (formerly called Gifford Road) and at the Cemetery and land of the Roman Catholic Bishop of Fall River; THENCE running Easterly by said Cemetery and land 625 more or less feet to a corner at swamp or land formerly of Moses R. Fish; THENCE running Northerly through said swamp or land of the aforesaid Cemetery and land, 610 more or less feet, to a corner to land of Frederick V. Lawrence, formerly of said Moses R. Fish; THENCE Easterly by said Lawrence's land, 1175 more or less feet to land of Hermino Lopes, et ux, formerly of Nathaniel P. Baker; THENCE Southerly by land now or formerly of Hermino Lopes, et ux; Joaquin Figuerido, Beagle Lane, Francis J. Barrett, Jr., Gilbert Costa and Joseph Medeiros, 1100 more or less feet to land formerly of the heirs of Robert M. Morse and more recently of Charles T. Russell; THENCE Westerly by said Russell land, 1290 more or less feet to Fish's Pond, also known as Otter Pond; THENCE in Northerly, Northwesterly and Southwesterly directions by said Fish's Pond, 290 more or less feet; THENCE Northwesterly by said Russell Land 40 more or less feet to said Gifford Road, and THENCE Northeasterly by said Gifford Road, 550 more or less feet to the point of BEGINNING; and containing an area of 33.6 acres of land and swamp, and being the same premises conveyed by Frances L. Shiverick to the Roman Catholic Bishop of Fall River by deed dated May 12, 1961, recorded with Barnstable County Deeds, in Book 1114, Page 418.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Passed on Monday evening, March 5.

**Article 69.** To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Laws by extending the Business District on State Highway (Route #28), East Falmouth, by changing from a Single Residence District to a Business District and so record on the Zoning By-Law Map the parcel of land bounded and described as follows:

Bounded on the South by Route #28—130 feet;  
 Bounded on the East by land of David Teixeira—195 feet;  
 Bounded on the North by land of Edward J. Teixeira—140 feet.  
 Bounded on the West by John Parker Road—215 feet;  
 being land owned by Charles Botelho.

On petition of Charles Botelho and others.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendation to the meeting and said report was read to those assembled. The recommendation was for indefinite postponement of Article 69 for the following reason:—

This article proposes to extend the existing business district some 130 feet to John Parker Road and 200 feet along John Parker Road. The Board does not believe that thus extending the business district would be of benefit to the area, and indeed might be injurious.

The Board feels that this sort of creeping, ribbon development of business areas along the Town's highways is poor planning and detrimental to the appearance and overall welfare of the Town.

Voted, that the Town does amend the Zoning By-Laws by extending the Business District on State Highway (Route 28), East Falmouth, by changing from a Single Residence District to a Business District and so record on the Zoning By-Law Map the parcel of land bounded and described as follows:

Bounded on the South by Route 28—130 feet;  
 Bounded on the East by land of David Teixeira—195 feet;  
 Bounded on the North by land of Edward J. Teixeira—140 feet  
 Bounded on the West by John Parker Road—215 feet;  
 being land owned by Charles Botelho.

By a counted vote of 137 in favor and 38 against the motion prevailed by more than the necessary two-thirds vote, a quorum being present.

**Article 70.** To see if the Town will vote to change from a Single Residence District to a Business District and so record on the Town Zoning Map that parcel of land located on the Northwestern side of Sandwich Road, more particularly bounded and described as follows: Southeasterly by Sandwich Road, two hundred forty (240) feet; Southwesterly by Lot 45, one hundred ninety-seven and 38/100 (197.38) feet; Northwesterly by land of Pinecrest Beach, Inc., two hundred thirty-four and 49/100 (234.49) feet; and Northeasterly by Lot 16, two hundred seven teen and 78/100 (217.78) feet.

On petition of Sidney L. Moore and others.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendation to the meeting and said report was read to those assembled. The recommendation was for indefinite postponement of Article 70 for the following reason:—

This article would appear to constitute pure spot zoning for the sole benefit of the owner and to the detriment of the area. There was expressed opposition to this article at the hearing and no one appeared to speak in favor.

Voted, indefinitely postponed.

**Article 71.** To see if the Town will vote to change from a Single Residence District to a Business District and so record on the Town Zoning Map that parcel of land located on the Northwestern side of Sandwich Road and the Northernly side of Deepwood Drive, more particularly bounded and described as follows:

Southeasterly by Sandwich Road, two hundred twenty, (220) feet;  
 Southerly by Deepwood Drive, one hundred thirty-seven and 07/100



(137.07) feet; Westerly and Northwesterly by Lot 60, Section H, Pinecrest Beach, two hundred twenty-four and 40/100 (224.40) feet; and North-easterly by land now or formerly of Antone Furtado, one hundred fifty (150) feet.

On petition of Sidney L. Moore and others.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendation to the meeting and said report was read to those assembled. The recommendation was for indefinite postponement of Article 71 for the following reason:—

This article would appear to constitute pure spot zoning for the sole benefit of the owner and to the detriment of the area. There was expressed opposition to this article at the hearing, and no one appeared to speak in favor.

Voted, indefinitely postponed.

**Article 72.** To see if the Town will vote to extend the Business Zone on the corner of Thatcher Way, East Falmouth, a distance of 90 feet.

On petition of David J. Teixeira and others.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendation to the meeting and said report was read to those assembled. The recommendation was for indefinite postponement of Article 72 for the following reason:—

This article, contrary to its phraseology, proposes to establish a new business district 90' x 100' on the opposite corner from an existing business district. If not indeed spot zoning, such a change would be at least an undesirable extension of a ribbon type business development, which would, in the Board's opinion, be detrimental to the area and the overall welfare of the Town. No one appeared in favor of this article at the hearing.

Voted, indefinitely postponed.

Acted upon Monday evening, March 5.

**Article 73.** To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law and so record on the Zoning Map by widening the business zone on the Easterly side of Main Street, Teaticket from Maravista Avenue to and including the Sagar property from the existing 100 feet in depth to 200 feet in depth or take appropriate action for said purposes.

On petition of Donald K. Braga and others.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendation to the meeting and said report was read to those assembled. The recommendation was for the adoption of Article 73 for the following reason:—

This article proposes to increase the depth of the existing business district in the area by 100 feet. The existing business district, created many years ago, is narrow and largely in business use. The Board believes that the proposed extension in depth is reasonable and proper and greatly preferable to extension laterally. A similar type change on the opposite side of the street was recommended by the Planning Board and voted by the 1961 Annual Town Meeting.

Voted, that the Town does amend the Zoning By-Law and so record on the Zoning Map by widening the business zone on the Easterly side of Main Street, Teaticket from Maravista Avenue to and including the Sagar property from the existing 100 feet in depth to 200 feet in depth.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Passed Monday evening, March 5.

**Article 74.** To see if the Town will vote to purchase or take by eminent domain or otherwise acquire for the development of the natural resources and as provided in General Laws, Chapter 40, Section

8C the following four (4) parcels of land as hereinafter described and that the Town make provision that no filling nor buildings on any of this land be allowed and that it be preserved as a natural area and bird sanctuary, said land to be under the jurisdiction of the Falmouth Conservation Commission and that the Town raise and appropriate such sums of money as may be deemed advisable or necessary for said purposes or take any other action in these matters, including a petition for legislation for said purposes as required viz:—

**PARCEL I. BEGINNING** at a point on the Northerly side of Surf Drive at the Easterly line of Lot 75 owned by the Falmouth Associates;

**THENCE** in an Easterly direction by Surf Drive 700 feet, more or less, to land of the Town of Falmouth, being the same commonly called Salt River;

**THENCE** by said land of the Town of Falmouth in a Northerly direction by said land of the Town of Falmouth to the waters of Salt Pond;

**THENCE** Southwesterly, Westerly, Northerly and Southwesterly to said Easterly line of Lot 75, aforesaid;

**THENCE** Southerly by the Easterly line of said Lot 75 to said Surf Drive to the point of **BEGINNING**.

**PARCEL II: BEGINNING** at the Easterly line of property of the Town of Falmouth commonly known as Salt River;

**THENCE** in an Easterly direction by said Surf Drive a distance of 700 feet, more or less, to land of William G. Welch;

**THENCE** in a Northeasterly direction to the waters of Salt Pond a distance of 225 feet, more or less;

**THENCE** in irregular directions by the waters of Salt Pond, mostly Northerly, Northwesterly, Southerly, Southwesterly, Westerly, Southwesterly, and Northwesterly to said land of the Town of Falmouth;

**THENCE** Southerly by said land of the Town of Falmouth 100 feet more or less, to said Surf Drive and the point of **BEGINNING**.

Said parcel contains an estimated area of 2.68 acres, more or less.

**PARCEL III: Also, BEGINNING** at a point in the Northerly line of Surf Drive and at land now or formerly of the heirs of Fenno;

**THENCE** in a Northwesterly direction by said last mentioned land a distance of 225 feet, more or less, to the waters of Salt Pond;

**THENCE** in irregular directions generally Easterly, Northerly, North-easterly, and Southeasterly by the waters of Salt Pond to the Northeast-erly corner of land of DeWitt Ter Heun;

**THENCE** Southerly by said last mentioned land to the Northerly line of said Surf Drive a distance of 60 feet, more or less;

**THENCE** by said Surf Drive in a Westerly direction 350 feet, more or less to the point of **BEGINNING**.

**PARCEL IV: Also, another parcel of land adjoining the Town Park-ing Lot, bounded and described as follows:**

**BEGINNING** at a point in the Northerly line of Surf Drive and the land now or formerly of Pauline Corcoran;

**THENCE** in a Northwesterly direction by said land of Pauline Cor-coran, 138 feet more or less to the waters of Salt Pond;

**THENCE** in irregular line in Northeasterly and Easterly directions, by said waters of Salt Pond a distance estimated at 125 feet more or less to the Town Parking Lot;

**THENCE** Southeasterly by said Town Parking Lot 155 feet more or less to the Northerly line of Surf Drive; and

**THENCE** in a Westerly direction by said Surf Drive, 100 feet more or less to the point of **BEGINNING**.

Said lot is shown as LOT A3 on Sheet 47, Assessors Maps.

On request of Alfred E. Waller, Chairman, Falmouth Conservation Commission.

Voted, that the Town does purchase or take by eminent domain for the development of the natural resources and as provided in General Laws, Chapter 40 Section 8C the four (4) parcels of land as described

in the article and that the Town make provisions that no filling nor buildings on any of this land be allowed and that it be preserved as a natural area and bird sanctuary, said land to be under the jurisdiction of the Falmouth Conservation Commission and that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$5,000.00 for said purposes, said purchase or taking to be under the supervision of the Board of Selectmen.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Passed Monday evening, March 5.

The following resolution was presented by John R. Augusta:—

### RESOLUTION

"that the Board of Health be authorized to make a survey of the elevation, distance and cost of adrainage system for Main Street from Gifford Street to Falmouth Harbor including Nye Road and Scranton Avenue, the survey to be done under the supervision of the Town Engineer."

Voted, that this resolution was not passed by a majority vote.

**Article 75.** To see if the Town will vote to abandon the easement taken by Eminent Domain over the land of John R. Augusta et ux for the purpose of installing a drain pipe extending from East Main Street to Nye's Pond, Falmouth, which easement was taken by the Selectmen pursuant to vote of the Town under Article 43 of the 1960 Annual Town Meeting, or in the alternative to raise and appropriate the sum of Seven Thousand Five Hundred and 00/100 (\$7,500.00) Dollars to compensate the owner of the land for the easement heretofore taken, or to take any other action in the matter.

On petition of John R. Augusta and others.

By a counted vote of 152 in favor and 11 against Article 75 was indefinitely postponed.

**Article 76.** To see if the Town will vote to reimburse and pay to Great Harbors Corporation the cost it incurred for the installation of approximately 8400 lineal feet of water mains and hydrants in the ways known as Alcott Street, Shorewood Drive, Joyce Street and Sally Lane in a development formerly known as Great Pond Village, and more recently known as Great Harbors, which installation was made in accordance with the specifications and under the supervision of the Town Water Department, said reimbursement to be in the approximate amount of \$31,000 and said reimbursement being subject to the Town acquiring title to said water mains, hydrants and equipment and all necessary easements, which sum is to be raised and appropriated from available funds or by bonds or notes of the Town, issued in legal form therefor, or to take any other action in the matter for these purposes, said reimbursement being subject to a 9% guarantee.

On petition of Edward J. Sheehan Jr., and others.

Voted, indefinitely postponed.

Acted upon Monday evening, March 5.

**Article 77.** To see if the Town will substitute and approve the following article, and at the same time rescind Article 60 of 1957, or take any other advisable action, viz: To see if the Town will vote to install water mains in the various streets and ways of a development formerly known as Great Pond Village, and more recently known as Great Harbors, and to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum (\$60,000) from available funds or by notes or bonds of the Town issued in legal form therefor, or take any action in the matter for these purposes, said installation being subject to the necessary easements and a 9 per cent guarantee and said installation to be made under the supervision of the Board of Public Works, Water Department Division.

On petition of Edward J. Sheehan Jr., and others

The following motion was duly made by William T. Munson.

That the Town install eight (8) inch water main extensions on Shorewood Drive, eight (8) inch water main extensions on Alcott Road, six (6) inch water mains in Jenkins Street, Edith Street, Striper Lane, and Donald Avenue with hydrants and appurtenances, being various streets and ways in a development known as Great Harbors and that the sum of \$60,000 be raised for said purpose, and that the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow the sum of \$60,000 under authority of Chapter 44 of the General Laws and to issue bonds or notes of the Town therefor payable in not more than ten (10) years from the date of issue of the first bond or note, said installation including interest on said bonds or notes, being subject to a nine (9%) per cent guarantee of water revenue and to the granting of the usual easements, said installation to be made under the supervision of the Board of Public Works, Water Department Division."

Voted, that action on this article be indefinitely postponed by a majority vote.

At 8:50 o'clock p.m. Edward J. Sheehan Jr., gave notice to the Meeting for reconsideration of Article 77.

**Article 78.** To see if the Town will vote in install 6" water mains in 890' of road on Woodneck Road in Sippewissett and to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money from available funds or notes or bonds of the Town in legal form therefore or take any other action in this matter for this purpose, said installation being subject to the necessary easement and a 9% guarantee.

On petition of Frederick V. Lawrence and others.

Voted, that Article 78 be postponed to the next Annual Town Meeting.

**Article 79.** To see if the Town will vote to install a water main in Acapesket Road and to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money from available funds or by notes or bonds of the Town issued in legal form for the cost thereof or take any action on this matter.

On petition of Joseph and Gilda Bento and others.

Voted, that the Town does install a water main in Acapesket Road from Menauhant Road northerly as far as funds will allow, of 12" pipe with hydrants and appurtenances, said installation to be subject to the usual easements, and \$30,000.00 be charged to the Water Department Improvements and Replacements Account and said installation be made under the supervision of the Board of Public Works.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Passed Monday evening, March 5.

At 9:42 o'clock p.m. a motion was made to limit the time of debate to five minutes to each speaker.

Passed by a counted vote of 161 in favor to 21 against and the motion prevailed by the necessary two-thirds vote, a quorum being present.

The following resolution was presented by Sidney W. Lawrence:—

### RESOLUTION

That the Town lease the land in question under Article 66 for the nominal sum of \$1.00, said land to be used for parking purposes by the Town.

Voted, that the resoslution is accepted by a majority vote.

This motion was acted upon at 9:58 o'clock p.m.

At 10:01 o'clock p.m. a motion was made to reconsider the Sidney W. Lawrence resolution under Article 66.

Voted, that recommendation is not accepted by a majority vote.

**Article 80.** To see if the Town will vote to install water mains on Naushon North, running north from Cliffs Road, the Cliffs, West Falmouth, to property on John F. Clarke and Helen D. Clarke, 375 feet, more or less, and to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money from available funds or notes or bonds of the Town in legal form therefor, and take any other action in this matter for these purposes, said installation being subject to the necessary easements and a nine percent guarantee.

On petition of John W. Holland, Jr. and others.

The following motion was duly made by John W. Holland, Jr.:—

That the Town install a water main of not less than six inches in diameter in Naushon North Street, The Cliffs, West Falmouth, Massachusetts, a distance of three hundred seventy-five (375) feet more or less, said installation to be subject to nine (9%) per cent guarantee and the usual easements; and to raise the sum of \$1,400 for the cost thereof, and to meet said appropriation, the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow a sum of money not to exceed \$1,400. under authority of Chapter 44 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and to issue bonds or notes of the town therefor payable in accordance with the provisions of said Chapter 44, so that the whole loan shall be paid in not more than ten (10) years of issue of the first bond or note, said installation and expenditures to be made under the supervision of the Board of Public Works.

Voted, that Article 80 be indefinitely postponed.

This motion was acted upon at 10:12 o'clock p.m.

At 11:21 o'clock p.m. John W. Holland, Jr., made a motion for reconsideration of action under Article 80.

By a counted vote of 79 in favor and 53 against the motion to reconsider action under Article 80 was passed.

At 11:22 o'clock p.m. John W. Holland, Jr., made a motion that Article 80 be postponed to the Next Town Meeting.

Passed by a unanimous vote.

**Article 81.** To see if the Town will vote to install water mains in streets and ways of a development of land of Earl Boardman in the Nye's Neck section of North Falmouth or Wild Harbor Road and Westwood Road, a distance of 6,000 feet, more or less, and to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money from available funds or notes or bonds of the Town in legal form therefor, or to take any other action in this matter for these purposes, said installation being subject to the necessary easements and a nine percent guarantee.

On petition of John W. Holland, Jr., and others.

The following motion was duly made by John W. Holland, Jr.:—

That the Town install a water main of not less than six inches in diameter in Wild Harbor Road and Westwood Road in the Nye's Neck Section of North Falmouth, Massachusetts, a distance of six thousand (6,000) feet more or less, said installation to be subject to nine (9%) per cent guarantee and the usual easements; and to raise the sum of \$26,500.00 for the cost thereof, and to meet said appropriation, the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow a sum of money not to exceed \$26,500.00 under authority of Chapter 44 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and to issue bonds or notes of the town therefor payable in accordance with the provisions of said Chapter 44, so that the whole loan shall be paid in not more than ten (10) years of issue of the first bond or note, said installation and expenditures to be made under the supervision of the Board of Public Works.

Voted, indefinitely postponed by a majority vote.

This motion was acted upon at 10:42 o'clock p.m.

At 10:43 John W. Holland, Jr., gave notice to the Meeting for reconsideration of Article 81.

At 11:21 o'clock p.m. John W. Holland made a motion for reconsideration of action under Article 81.

By a counted vote of 79 in favor and 53 against the motion to reconsider action under Article 81 was passed.

At 11:22 o'clock p.m. John W. Holland, Jr., made a motion that Article 81 be postponed to the Next Town Meeting.

Passed by a unanimous vote.

**Article 82.** To see if the Town will vote to take by eminent domain for bathing beach or any other means at its disposal, that Section of beach on Wild Harbor, North Falmouth, Mass. presently known as Silver Beach (and/or New Silver Beach). Said beach to be about 1200 yards in length from a point at the entrance to the Inner portion of Wild Harbor South Easterly to a point at the entrance to a creek leading to Camp Cowassett. This beach to be under the Town Beach Committee and to be permanently restricted to residents of Falmouth and their Guests. Also sufficient land for a parking area to be included.

On petition of John F. McMorrow Jr. and others.

Voted, indefinitely postponed.

Acted upon Monday evening, March 5.

**Article 83.** To see if the Town will vote to accept Section 6-I of Chapter 40 of the Massachusetts General Laws relative to Construction, Reconstruction, Resurfacing and Repairs of Certain Private Ways, Authorized, or take any other action in the matter.

On request of the Board of Public Works.

Voted, indefinitely postponed.

Acted upon Monday evening, March 5.

**Article 84.** To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town By-Laws by adding thereto the following: No fence, hedge or similar structure shall be erected or permitted to grow to a height exceeding three feet within thirty feet of any street or highway intersection so as to limit or obstruct the view of vehicular traffic entering the intersection.

On request of Department of Public Works.

Voted, that the Town does amend the Town By-Laws by adding thereto the following: No fence, hedge or similar structure shall be erected or permitted to grow to a height exceeding three feet within thirty feet of any street or highway intersection so as to limit or obstruct the view of vehicular traffic entering the intersection.

Passed by a unanimous vote a quorum being present.

Passed Monday evening, March 5, included in the blanket vote.

At 10:45 o'clock p.m. Robert J. Tilden made a motion to reconsider action under Article 84.

Passed by a majority vote.

At 10:46 o'clock p.m. Robert J. Tilden made the following motion:

I move that the proposed by-law to regulate the height of trees, shrubs and fences adjacent to intersections be referred to the Planning Board for revision and submission to a future town meeting.

Passed by a majority vote.

**Article 85.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$10,000 for the construction of sidewalks as petitioned for by abutters and/or recommended by the School Department; determine



how such sum shall be raised and how expended; or take any other action in this matter.

On request of the Board of Public Works.

Voted, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of \$8,000.00 for the construction of sidewalks as follows: on Jones Road from Palmer Avenue Easterly to Route 28, Teaticket a distance of 6,000 feet, more or less; on Gifford Street from Jones Road Southerly to Amvets Avenue a distance of 1,000 feet, more or less; on Scranton Avenue in front of Salt Sea Apartments to Queen Street, said work to go out to bid by private contract and said sum to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

Passed by a unanimous vote.

**Article 86.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for highway reconstruction, alteration of, specific repairs upon, and the construction of all or portions of various town ways including the sidewalks thereon, as recommended by the Board of Public Works; determine how such sum shall be raised, and how expended; or take any other action in this matter.

On request of the Board of Public Works.

Voted, indefinitely postponed.

Acted upon Monday evening, March 5.

**Article 87.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$27,500 for the purpose of making necessary repairs and improvements, equip and furnish the North Falmouth Community Building, or take any other action in this matter.

On request of the Board of Public Works.

Voted, under Article 87 that the sum of \$15,000.00 be appropriated from Excess & Deficiency Account for the purpose of making necessary repairs and improvements and to equip and furnish the North Falmouth Community Building. Said work to be done under the supervision of the Board of Selectmen with the assent of the D.P.W. and approval of the North Falmouth Community Building Committee.

Passed by a majority vote.

**Article 88.** To see if the Town will vote to accept Section 6H of Chapter 40 of the Massachusetts General Laws relative to Making of Repairs on Certain Private Ways by Municipalities Without Liability for Damage, to raise and appropriate the sum of \$10,000 for the purpose or take any other action in this matter.

On request of the Board of Public Works.

Voted, that the Town does accept Section 6H of Chapter 40 of the Massachusetts General Laws relative to Making of Repairs on Certain Private Ways by Municipalities Without Liability for Damage.

Passed by a majority vote.

**Article 89.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to complete construction and pave parking area and section of Great Bay Road at Town Landing; determine how such sum shall be raised and how expended, or take any other action in this matter.

On request of the Board of Public Works.

Voted, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,500.00 to complete construction and pave parking area and section of Great Bay Road at Town Landing and said sum shall be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

Passed by a unanimous vote.

Passed on Monday evening, March 5.

**Article 90.** To see if the Town will vote to rescind the action taken to install water mains under the following articles:—

- 1) Art. 14—July 10, 1958 Special Town Meeting, Swallow St., Maravista.
- 2) Art. 56—1959 Annual Town Meeting, Green Pond Rd., East Falmouth.
- 3) Art. 40—1959 Annual Town Meeting, Partridge Lane, Davisville.
- 4) Art. 75—1960 Annual Town Meeting, Atwater Dr. East, Seacoast Shores.
- 5) Art. 72—1960 Annual Town Meeting, Hartwell Dr. East, Seacoast Shores.
- 6) Art. 60—1957 Annual Town Meeting, Great Pond Village (authorization to borrow).
- 7) Art. 63—1957 Annual Town Meeting, Alma Road (authorization to borrow).

On request of the Board of the Department of Public Works.

Voted, that the Town does rescind the action taken to install water mains under the following articles:

- 1) Art. 14, July 10, 1959 Special Town Meeting, Swallow Street, Maravista.
- 2) Art. 56, 1959 Annual Town Meeting, Green Pond Road, East Falmouth.
- 3) Art. 40, 1959 Annual Town Meeting, Partridge Lane, Davisville.
- 4) Art. 75, 1960 Annual Town Meeting, Atwater Drive East, Seacoast Shores.
- 5) Art. 72, 1960 Annual Town Meeting, Hartwell Drive East, Seacoast Shores.
- 6) Art. 60, 1957 Annual Town Meeting, Great Pond Village (authorization to borrow).
- 7) Art. 63, 1957 Annual Town Meeting, Alma Road (authorization to borrow).

Passed by a majority vote.

**Article 91.** To see if the Town will vote to install two (2) Fire Alarm boxes on Shorewood Beach Drive, these boxes shall be located at the discretion of the Chief of the Fire Department.

On petition of Christian A. Powers and others.

Voted, indefinitely postponed.

Acted upon Monday evening, March 5.

**Article 92.** To see if the Town will vote to pay the principal on the 1959 Water Mains Loan from Town funds and to transfer the balance of the Water Department Surplus Account to the Water Department Improvements and Replacements Account or take any other action or pass any other votes for this purpose.

On request of the Department of Public Works.

Voted, that the Town does pay the principal on the 1959 Water Mains Loan from Town funds and to transfer the balance of the Water Department Surplus Account, namely \$25,326.43 to the Water Department Improvements and Replacements Account.

Passed by a unanimous vote.

Passed on Monday evening, March 5.

**Article 93.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of paying for the cost of lowering and enlarging culvert between Little Pond and Vineyard Sound, and to determine how such sum shall be raised and how expended, or take any other action in this matter.

On request of the Board of Public Works.



Voted, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of \$3,000.00 for the purpose of paying for the cost of lowering and enlarging the culvert between Little Pond and Vineyard Sound, said sum to be expended under the supervision of the Board of Public Works.

Passed by a unanimous vote.

Passed on Monday evening, March 5.

**Article 94.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$30,000 for the purpose of extending storm water drains or connecting them with existing storm water drainage in public ways and easements, as proposed by the Board of Public Works, or take any other action in these matters for these purposes.

On request of the Board of Public Works.

Voted, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of \$15,000.00 for the purpose of extending storm water drains or connecting them with existing storm water drainage in public ways and easements, such work to go out to bid by private contract and said sum to be expended under the supervision of the Board of Public Works.

Passed by a unanimous vote.

Passed Monday evening, March 5.

**Article 95.** To see if the Town will vote to acquire by purchase or taking by eminent domain for park purposes a parcel of land adjacent to Fonseca Park and bounded and described as follows:—

Starting at a point being the northeasterly corner of property of the Town of Falmouth and the westerly street line of Hayway Road, a Town way; thence northerly 50.0' along Hayway Road to a point; thence westerly over or along the land now or formerly of Manuel H. Netto, a distance of 300.0'; thence southerly a distance of 280.0' to Alexander Booker Road, a public way; thence along Alexander Booker Road, a distance of 105 feet more or less to a point being southwesterly corner of property of the Town of Falmouth; thence northerly along property of the Town of Falmouth, a distance of 210 feet more or less to point of beginning, containing an area of 37,250 square feet more or less, and to raise and appropriate therefor the sum of \$1,000 or take any other action in said matter for said purpose.

On request of the Board of Public Works.

Voted, that the Town does acquire by purchase or taking by eminent domain for park purposes the following described piece of land; Starting at a point being the Southwesterly corner of property of the Town of Falmouth and Northerly street line of Alexander Booker Road, a public way; thence Northerly 210 feet more or less along the property of the Town of Falmouth to a point; thence Westerly over the land of Manuel H. Netto 100 feet more or less to a point; thence Southerly 230 feet more or less to the street line of Alexander Booker Road; thence Easterly 105 feet more or less along the street line of Alexander Booker Road to the point of beginning; said description being a strip 100 feet wide adjacent to the Westerly line of the property of the Town of Falmouth known as Fonseca Park, and containing 22,000 square feet, more or less; and raise and appropriate \$500 therefore; said purchase or taking to be under the supervision of the Board of Selectmen.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Passed Monday evening, March 5.

**Article 96.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$3,000 for the purpose of reconstructing and enlarging Fonseca Park, or take any other action in this matter.

On request of the Board of Public Works.

Voted, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,500.00 for the purpose of reconstructing and enlarging Fonseca Park, said sum

to be spent under the supervision of the Board of Public Works.

Passed by a unanimous vote.

Passed Monday evening, March 5.

**Article 97.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,000 for the purpose of constructing a road, parking area and launching ramp at Grew's Pond in Goodwill Park, determine how such sum shall be raised and how expended; or take any other action in this matter.

On request of the Board of Public Works.

Voted, indefinitely postponed.

Acted upon Monday evening, March 5.

**Article 98.** To see if the Town will vote to request the School Committee to remove the gates on Katharine Lee Bates Road and fence the remainder of the playground, and vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,000 for this purpose to be spent under the supervision of the School Committee or take any other action.

On request of the Chamber of Commerce.

Voted, indefinitely postponed.

**Article 99.** To see if the Town will vote to instruct and empower the Beach Committee to improve and/or extend the parking areas at various Town Beaches, and to raise and appropriate the sum of \$10,250 for such work, such amount to be expended under the supervision of the Beach Committee, or act or do anything else in this matter.

On request of the Beach Committee.

Voted, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of \$7,500.00 for the purpose of improving the parking area at Old Silver Beach, said sum to be expended under the supervision of the Beach Committee.

Passed by a unanimous vote.

Passed on Monday evening, March 5.

**Article 100.** To see if the Town will vote to instruct and empower the Beach Committee to construct a footing for, and repair, the sea wall at Old Silver Public Beach, and to place sand over the clay and disturbed areas in front of said footing, and to raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,410 for such work, such amount to be expended under the supervision of the Beach Committee, or act or do anything else in this matter.

On request of the Beach Committee.

Voted, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,410.00 for the purpose of constructing a footing for and repair the sea wall at Old Silver Public Beach, and to place sand over the clay and disturbed areas in front of said footing, said amount to be expended under the supervision of the Beach Committee.

Passed by a unanimous vote.

Passed on Monday evening, March 5.

**Article 101.** To see if the Town will vote to acquire by purchase, or if necessary, by taking for bathing beach purposes, that land now or formerly owned by Frederick T. Lawrence being the parcel of land located by the waters of Buzzards Bay in that section of West Falmouth, sometimes known as Black Beach, and being the land shown on a plan filed with Barnstable County Deeds in Plan Book 37, Page 51, and bounded Easterly by land now or formerly of Baker and Hitchcock; Southerly by land now or formerly of Benson; Westerly by waters of Buzzards Bay; and Northerly by land now or formerly of Alfred S. Bowerman, and is a strip of land approximately 48 feet in width, together

with appurtenant rights of way, or take any other action in this matter and for said purpose.

On request of the Beach Committee.

Voted, that Article 101 be postponed to the Next Town Meeting.

**Article 102.** To see if the Town will vote to acquire by purchase, or, if necessary, by taking, for bathing beach purposes, that parcel of land in the Wood Neck Area of Sippewissett owned by Virtue B. Gifford, and bounded and described as follows: Northerly and Easterly by the outlet river of Little Sippewissett Marsh; Southerly by land of Virtue B. Gifford and by land of the Town of Falmouth, being parts of Lots A2, B4, and B5, shown on plan 12009A and plan 12010A, Sheet 2, filed with Certificate of Title #1958, said land to be restricted to the use of the inhabitants of Falmouth, their guests and seasonal guests, and raise and appropriate the necessary amount for such purchase or taking and to see if the Town will vote to have said land placed under the direction of the Beach Committee, said purchase or taking to be made by the Board of Selectmen, or pass any other votes or take any other action in this matter and for said purposes.

On request of the Beach Committee.

Voted, that Article 102 be postponed to the Next Town Meeting.

**Article 103.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$10,000.00 to provide adequate landing facilities to be used in conjunction with funds for construction of dock at East side of Green Pond as voted at 1961 Annual Town Meeting or act or do anything else on this matter.

On request of Waterways Committee.

Voted, indefinitely postponed.

Acted upon Monday evening, March 5.

**Article 104.** To see if the Town will authorize the Waterways Committee to assist private property owners of the town in obtaining State and/or County funds for shore protection projects on private property in the town, where the said private property owners provide the required local contributions, so that no expense will be borne by the town; and to petition the State Department of Public Works for such contributing projects; and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to execute the necessary indemnity agreement with the State Department of Public Works under Provisions of Chapter 91 of the General Laws, or take any other action on this matter.

On request of the Waterways Committee.

Voted, that the Town does authorize the Waterways Committee to assist private property owners of the Town in obtaining State and/or County funds for shore protection projects on private property in the Town where the said private property owners provide the required local contributions so that no expense will be borne by the Town; and to petition the State Department of Public Works for such contributing projects; and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to execute the necessary indemnity agreement with the State Department of Public Works under provisions of Chapter 91 of the General Laws.

Passed by a unanimous vote.

Passed on Monday evening, March 5.

**Article 105.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$11,500.00 for the purpose of shore protection and/or harbor improvements in projects too small for State and/or County participation or take any other action on this matter.

Voted, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of \$11,500.00 for the purpose of shore protection and/or harbor improvements in projects too small for State and/or County participation, said sum to be expended under the supervision of the Waterways Committee.

Passed by a unanimous vote.

Passed on Monday evening, March 5.

**Article 106.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to be used in conjunction with State and/or County Funds for the purpose of Shore Protection and/or Harbor Improvements or take any other action on this matter.

On request of the Waterways Committee.

Voted, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of \$10,000.00 and transfer \$5,000.00 appropriated under Article 84 of the 1961 Annual Town Meeting to be used in conjunction with State and/or County funds for the purpose of Shore Protection and/or Harbor Improvements; said sum to be expended under the supervision of the Waterways Committee.

Passed by a unanimous vote.

Passed on Monday evening, March 5.

**Article 107.** To see if the Town will vote to install a water main in the subdivision known as "Country Club Estates", West Falmouth, Massachusetts, prepared for Mr. and Mrs. William G. Hawkins, West Falmouth, and as indicated on the general development plan, Donald Durell and Associates, Designers, a distance of approximately seventeen hundred (1700) feet, more or less, subject to the granting of the usual easements and guarantee of water revenue; or take any other action in this matter deemed necessary.

On petition of William G. Hawkins and others.

Voted, that Article 107 be postponed to the Next Town Meeting.

**Article 108.** To see if the Town will vote to install a suitable water main to service the eleven houses now on Montauk Street, which houses are now being serviced by a water main which was established some thirty (30) years ago when there were only three houses on the street and raise and appropriate funds therefor; the present water service being inadequate and cannot be serviced by the present main, or take any other action for said purposes.

On petition of Florence Fulginiti and others.

Voted, indefinitely postponed.

Acted upon Monday, March 5.

**Article 109.** To see if the Town will vote to install a water main in Haynes Avenue, starting at its northerly intersection with the Sippe-wissett Road and extending southeasterly for a distance of 665 feet; and raise and appropriate the necessary funds therefor or take any other action in this matter.

On petition of Jonathan Leiby and others.

The following motion was duly made by Charles A. White:

That the Town install a water main in Haynes Avenue, a distance of 665 feet more or less, of 6-inch pipe with hydrants and appurtenances, said installation to be subject to a 9% guaranty and the usual easements; the cost of said installation estimated at \$2600.00 to be charged to Water Department Improvements and/or Replacements Account and said installation to be made under the supervision of the Board of Public Works.

Voted, indefinitely postponed.

**Article 110.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to install adequate water mains on:

- a. Churchill Drive West.
- b. Winchester Drive West.
- c. Atwater Drive West.

westerly from Sea Coast Shores Boulevard to Edgewater Drive West, approximately 1500 feet subject to a 9% guarantee or take any other action for said purposes.

On petition of Rexford L. Comfort and others.

Voted, indefinitely postponed.

Acted upon Monday, March 5.

**Article 111.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to install a water main in Two Ponds Road, Kettle Hole Road, Riddle Hill Road, a distance of 2,500 feet, more or less, subject to the granting of the usual easements and guarantee of water revenue or take any other action in these matters.

On petition of William G. Mullen and others.

The following motion was duly made by William T. Munson.

That the Town install eight (8) inch water mains in Two Ponds Road, Kettle Hole Road, Riddle Hill Road, a distance of 2,500 feet more or less, and that the sum of \$11,800.00 be raised for said purpose and that the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow the sum of \$11,800.00 under authority of Chapter 44 of the General Laws and to issue bonds or notes of the Town therefor payable in not more than ten (10) years from the date of issue of the first bond or note, said installation including interest on said bonds or notes being subject to a nine (9%) per cent guarantee of water revenue and the granting of the usual easements, said installation to be made under the supervision of the Board of Public Works, Water Department Division.

Voted, indefinitely postponed.

**Article 112.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to install adequate water main at Upland Avenue Easterly from Town road, Sippewissett approximately 600 feet subject to guarantee of 9% or take any other action for said purposes.

On petition of Robert W. Kahler and others.

Voted, indefinitely postponed.

Acted upon Monday evening, March 5.

**Article 113.** To see if the Town will vote to build a sidewalk on Parsons Lane from the Parish House to the corner of the Callis property, a distance of 675 feet more or less and appropriate the sum of \$675.00 for this purpose.

On petition of the Waquoit Congregational Church, Walter J. Reid, and others.

Voted, indefinitely postponed.

Acted upon Monday evening, March 5.

**Article 114.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of continuing the sidewalk on Acapesket Road approximately 1200 feet more or less.

On petition of Charles J. DeMello and others.

Voted, indefinitely postponed.

Acted upon Monday evening, March 5.

**Article 115.** To see if the Town will vote to extend the sidewalk on Acapesket Road from its present terminus southerly to Menauhant Road and raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor.

On petition of Cynthia C. Botelho and others.

Voted, indefinitely postponed.

Acted upon Monday evening, March 5.

**Article 116.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the following sum of money for the purpose of widening, hardening, and straightening the following named street or portions thereof, viz:

The sum of approximately Fifteen Thousand Five Hundred (\$15,500.) Dollars for the purpose of straightening, widening and hardening Lake Shore Drive from the point of its intersection with Pinecrest Beach Drive, running therefrom in a generally southerly direction to the corner of Lake Shore Drive and Deepwood Road.

On petition of Percy C. Dutton and others.

Voted, that Article 116 be postponed to the next Annual Town Meeting.

Passed by a unanimous vote.

**Article 117.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the clearing, grading and graveling of the Westerly Extension of Ter Heun Drive to the end of its present layout.

On petition of Donald C. Burnham and others.

Voted, that the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to request the State to divert Chapter 90 funds to this project.

Passed by a majority vote.

**Article 118.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate such sums of money as are deemed necessary to make the following improvements and do the necessary work required in the following streets and ways of the Town of Falmouth, namely:—

(a) Resurfacing Fenton Street from Maravista Avenue in an Easterly direction. Estimated cost \$1,000.

(On petition of John J. Leary and others.)

Voted, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,000.00 for the purpose of hardening Fenton Street easterly from Maravista Avenue to Great Bay Avenue.

Passed by a majority vote.

(b) To widen and harden with adequate drainage Gifford Street from Main Street, Northerly to the North side of the intersection of Dillingham Avenue;

Voted, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of \$15,000.00 for the purpose of widening and hardening, with proper drainage, Gifford Street from Main Street Northerly to the North side of the intersection of Dillingham Avenue, and that the work, along with other road construction which may be voted by the Town Meeting, go out to bid by private contract under plans and specifications drawn by the Town Engineer's Department and that the said sum be expended under the supervision of the Board of Public Works.

Passed by a unanimous vote.

(c) To do the necessary clearing, filling, grading, paving, drainage, etc. for construction of the new road from Walker Street to Shore Street. (On request of the Planning Board.)

Voted, indefinitely postponed.

(d) To harden, straighten and widen Raymond Street from Jericho Path to Alma Road; estimated cost \$8500.

(On petition of Jessie L. Soares and others).

Voted, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of \$8,500.00 for the purpose of hardening, straightening and widening Raymond Street from Jericho Path to Alma Road, and that the work, along with other road construction which may be voted by the Town Meeting, go out to bid by private contract under plans and specifications drawn by the Town Engineer's Department and that the said sum be expended under the supervision of the Board of Public Works.

Passed by a unanimous vote.

(e) To widen, straighten and harden Frazar Road from Main Road, West Falmouth, approximately 650 feet as it intersects Frazar Road, to the property of Mr. and Mrs. William G. Hawkins, at an estimated cost of \$4000.

(On petition of William G. Hawkins and others).

Voted, indefinitely postponed.

(f) To harden Lyn Lane and Nursery Road, Falmouth, estimated cost \$5500.

(On petition of James L. Monroe and others).

Voted, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of \$5,500.00 for the purpose of hardening, Lyn Lane and Nursery Road, Falmouth, and that the work along with other road construction which may be voted by the Town Meeting, go out to bid by private contract under plans and specifications drawn by the Town Engineer's Department and that said sum be expended under the supervision of the Board of Public Works.

Passed by a unanimous vote.

(g) To widen and resurface and install a sidewalk on Wild Harbor Road, North Falmouth, estimated cost \$44,000.

(On petition of F. May Kenney and others).

Voted, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of \$15,000.00 for the purpose of widening and hardening Wild Harbor Road Westerly from Old Main Road (Fire Station) as far as these funds will allow, and that the work along with other road construction which may be voted by the Town Meeting, go out to bid by private contract under plans and specifications drawn by the Town Engineer's Department and the said sum to be expended under the supervision of the Board of Public Works.

Passed by a unanimous vote.

(h) To widen, harden, and straighten dangerous curves on John Parker Road for approximately 1000 feet.

(On petition of Manuel Rapoza and others).

Voted, indefinitely postponed.

(i) To straighten, widen and harden Gerloff Road, Southerly from Fairview Avenue Extension for approximately 417 feet, estimated cost of \$2,000.

(On petition of Harry C. Lawton and others).

Voted, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,000.00 for the purpose of straightening, widening and hardening Gerloff Road Southerly from Fairview Avenue Extension 417 feet, more or less, and that the work, along with other road construction which may be voted by the Town Meeting, go out to bid by private contract under plans and specifications drawn by the Town Engineer's Department and the said sum to be expended under the supervision of the Board of Public Works.

Passed by a unanimous vote.

(j) To widen, straighten and harden the Road in West Falmouth between Blacksmith Shop Road and West Falmouth Standpipe, estimated distance of 800 feet and estimated cost of \$3500.

(On petition of John Ryther and others).

Voted, indefinitely postponed.



(k) To widen, harden and straighten Miami Avenue for approximately 900 feet, from present section where hardened, to its intersection with Lucerne Avenue; estimated cost of \$4000.

(On petition of George H. Lebherz and others).

Voted, indefinitely postponed.

**Article 119.** To see if the Town will vote that no license for the sale of beer, wine, or other alcoholic beverages, to be consumed on or off the licensed premises, shall be granted except under the following conditions:

1. That no such beverages shall be sold on the Lord's Day.

2. That, between the first day of July and the tenth day of September, no such beverages shall be sold after ten o'clock P.M. daylight saving time, on Friday or Saturday night, on the night before the Fourth of July, or the night before Labor Day.

3. That the penalties for the violation of any of the said conditions shall be:

(a) For the first offense; suspension of the license for ten days.

(b) For the second offense; suspension of the license for the remainder of the summer season up to the tenth day of September.

(c) For the third offense; revocation of the license.

And provided further that the imposition of the said penalties shall be mandatory upon the Selectmen as the licensing authority of the Town.

On petition of Paul G. Archambault and others.

Voted, indefinitely postponed.

**Article 120.** To see if the Town will vote to direct the Selectmen to require the Town Counsel, or the Counsel for the Selectmen, to itemize the Law Department budget and Report in the Annual Town Report, by the amount spent on each case or action, so that the townspeople can determine to what extent each case costs the Town of Falmouth, and to state in the Annual Town Report just how much each case, including land damage cases are settled for.

On petition of Nathaniel A. Denman and others.

Voted, that Article 120 be postponed to the Next Town Meeting.

Passed by a unanimous vote.

**Article 121.** To see if the Town will vote to direct the Selectmen to make adequate provision for the acceptance of any properly-qualified Article from any inhabitant of the Town of Falmouth for insertion in the Annual Town Warrant, or Special Town Meeting Warrants, for a period of two days after the Selectmen have submitted the last article for the Warrant from the Selectmen or other Town offices, and departments, in order that the ordinary citizen may have the opportunity to present to Town Meeting any issue complimentary to, or in opposition to, any program advocated or sponsored by the Town officials, so as to eliminate the present disadvantage to the voters and taxpayers of the Town by the fact that they are unable, at present, to submit articles during the period that the Selectmen and Town officials may submit articles for the Warrant; this being in keeping with the democratic tradition nurtured in New England.

On petition of Nathaniel A. Denman and others.

Voted, that Article 121 be postponed to the Next Town Meeting.

Passed by a unanimous vote.

**Article 122.** To see if the Town will require that any Town official who conceals, or refuses to divulge, or conspires to conceal or refuses to divulge, any public information sought or requested by an inhabitant of the Town for any legal purpose in a reasonable matter during Town



office hours and for any which information the inhabitant offers payment for a reasonable charge, shall be dismissed from his office, and that the By-Laws of the Town of Falmouth be changed, amended or added to as required to incorporate this requirement.

On petition of Nathaniel A. Denman and others.

Voted, that Article 122 be postponed to the Next Town Meeting.

**Article 123.** To see if the Town will vote to direct the Selectmen to inform the State of the Town's desire to have part of Rte. 28, that is presently routed along Palmer Avenue from South of the Jones Road-Ter Heun Drive intersection and along the length of North Main, W. Main, Main St. and E. Main St. to the Jones Rd.-Worcester Court extension intersection, rerouted along Jones Road from the Palmer Ave.-Ter Heun Drive intersection to the Worcester Court Extension-Route 28 intersection in order to direct through trucks and other traffic from Main St. and shorten the route for summer guests unfamiliar with Falmouth Roads.

On petition of Edward Richardson and others.

Voted, that the Town does direct the Selectmen to inform the State of the Town's desire to have that part of Rte. 28, that is presently routed along Palmer Avenue from South of the Jones Road-Ter Heun Drive intersection and along the length of North Main, West Main, Main Street and East Main Street to the Jones Road-Worcester Court Extension intersection, rerouted along Jones Road from the Palmer Avenue-Ter Heun Drive intersection to the Worcester Court Extension-Route 28 intersection in order to direct through trucks and other traffic from Main Street and shorten the route for summer guests unfamiliar with Falmouth Roads.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

**Article 124.** To see if the Town will amend the by-laws of the Town so as to require that any article for the construction of any road, school, marine or other Town purpose requiring the use of the privately-owned land, or any article for the taking of land for any public use, provide also for the raising and appropriation of sufficient money to pay land damages based on a reasonable appraisal in accordance with current local real estate values, and that in no case, other than the prior written agreement of the owner, shall an award of \$1.00 be considered a reasonable award to offer, and to direct the Selectmen to commence no proceedings for takings by eminent domain until and unless such a reasonable offer, subject to Town Meeting vote, has been made, in writing, to the landowner of record.

On petition of Nathaniel A. Denman and others.

Voted, that Article 124 be postponed to the Next Town Meeting.

Passed by a unanimous vote.

**Article 125.** To see if the Town, acting pursuant to the General Laws, Chapter 79 and 82, the interpretation of these laws by the Supreme Judicial Court, and Article V. of the Amendments to the Constitution of the United States will require the Planning Board, The Selectmen, the Town Engineer, and the Town Counsel to give proper and legal notice of all hearings involving land takings and eminent domain, to all interested parties, and shall require the elected and appointed officials to display, at all hearings, an accurate map or written description of the area desired to be taken, and to require that the written notice of a hearing, required by law, contain some description of the land considered for taking, and to require that no person change the description or the map after the hearing, without another hearing, with due notice, and map or description, and that no official change the description or map after it has been voted on by Town Meeting, all on pain of dismissal from his office,

as well as other punishment prescribed by law, and that he be required to pay all costs, legal fees, and expenses of both the Town and the litigant petitioners if a court rules that there was such a change.

On petition of Patricia L. Jensen and others.

Voted, that Article 125 be postponed to the Next Town Meeting.

Passed by a unanimous vote.

**Article 126.** To see if the Town will vote to direct the Selectmen to require that all maps, plots, plans, and layouts for any proceedings involving land takings or the exercise of eminent domain be prepared by a Registered Professional Engineer, or Registered Land Surveyors by, and the rules of, the Land Court of Massachusetts, for the procedures required for layouts for Land Court Titles.

On petition of Nathaniel A. Denman and others.

Voted, that Article 126 be postponed to the Next Town Meeting.

Passed by a unanimous vote.

**Article 127.** To see if the Town will vote to direct the Selectmen not to engage any appraiser for the appraisal of land damages whose last three appraisals, in cases challenged in the courts or settled out of court, have been more than 50% higher or lower than the court award or settlement, and to direct the Town Counsel to make the appropriate required changes in the By-Laws to express this requirement of the Town.

On petition of Nathaniel A. Denman and others.

Voted, that Article 127 be postponed to the Next Town Meeting.

Passed by a unanimous vote.

The following motion was made by Sumner E. Hilton, Chairman of the Finance Committee:

**MOTION:** That a Special Study Committee be appointed and constituted as hereinafter set forth, said committee to examine the present Town Engineer's Department regarding existing work load, numerical adequacy of present personnel, work in progress, and work backlog; said Committee to further examine the request of the Department of Public Works as to cost of operation of engineering section and necessity of establishment thereof; said Committee to report to the next annual Town Meeting concerning the result of their deliberations and their recommendations; said Special Study Committee to be composed of five members: one Selectman, to be appointed by the Chairman of the Board of Selectmen; one member of the Planning Board, to be appointed by the Chairman of the Planning Board; one Commissioner of the Department of Public Works to be appointed by the Commissioners of Public Works; one member of the Finance Committee, to be appointed by the Chairman of the Finance Committee; and one citizen of the Town, to be appointed by the Moderator.

Voted, this motion passed by a majority vote.

Passed on Monday evening, March 5.

All business of the meeting having been completed it was voted the said meeting be dissolved at 12:36 o'clock p.m.

FELICIO M. FRANCO, JR.

Town Clerk of Falmouth

## Budget for 1962

---

### GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Finance Committee .....		\$1,000.00
Selectmen:		
Salaries & Wages .....	\$14,861.00	
Other Expense .....	2,675.00	
Capital Outlay .....	200.00	
		<hr/> 17,736.00
Selectmen's Town Meeting:		
Salaries & Wages .....	4,379.00	
Other Expense .....	6,800.00	
		<hr/> 11,179.00
Town Accountant:		
Salaries & Wages .....	9,771.00	
Other Expense .....	700.00	
		<hr/> 10,471.00
Town Clerk & Treasurer:		
Salaries & Wages .....	15,867.00	
Other Expense .....	4,235.00	
Capital Outlay .....	150.00	
		<hr/> 20,252.00
Collector:		
Salaries & Wages .....	14,637.00	
Other Expense .....	3,391.00	
Capital Outlay .....	315.00	
		<hr/> 18,343.00
Assessors:		
Salaries & Wages .....	18,937.00	
Other Expense .....	4,755.00	
		<hr/> 23,692.00
Law Department .....		10,000.00
Claims & Suits .....		2,500.00
Registrar of Voters:		
Salaries & Wages .....	5,827.00	
Other Expense .....	1,775.00	
		<hr/> 7,602.00
Planning Board .....		3,000.00
Personnel Board .....		3,000.00
Town Engineer:		
Salaries & Wages .....	24,950.00	
Other Expense .....	7,000.00	
		<hr/> 31,950.00

Town Hall:		
Salaries & Wages .....	3,891.00	
Other Expense .....	2,650.00	
Capital Outlay .....	1,700.00	
		<hr/>
		8,241.00
Community Center Building:		
Salaries & Wages .....	7,174.00	
Other Expense .....	3,500.00	
		<hr/>
		10,674.00
		<hr/>
TOTAL GENERAL GOVERNMENT		\$179,640.00

### PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

Police:		
Salaries & Wages .....	\$144,886.00	
Other Expense .....	15,500.00	
Capital Outlay .....	7,670.00	
		<hr/>
		168,056.00
Parking Meter:		
Salaries & Wages .....	7,600.00	
Other Expense .....	1,000.00	
Capital Outlay .....	350.00	
		<hr/>
		8,950.00
Fire:		
Salaries & Wages .....	170,353.00	
Other Expense .....	21,720.00	
Capital Outlay .....	4,500.00	
Out of State Travel .....	400.00	
		<hr/>
		196,973.00
Forest Warden:		
Salaries & Wages .....	3,000.00	
Other Expense .....	2,495.00	
		<hr/>
		5,495.00
Ambulance:		
Salaries & Wages .....	18,714.00	
Other Expense .....	1,970.00	
		<hr/>
		20,684.00
Uncollected Physicians' Fees .....		50.00
Building Commissioner:		
Salaries & Wages .....	15,674.00	
Other Expense .....	2,550.00	
		<hr/>
		18,224.00
Civil Defense:		
Other Expense .....	1,115.00	
Capital Outlay .....	300.00	
		<hr/>
		1,415.00
Wire Inspector:		
Salaries & Wages .....	4,986.00	
Other Expense .....	700.00	
		<hr/>
		5,686.00

Sealer of Weights & Measures:		
Salaries & Wages .....	1,802.00	
Other Expense .....	412.00	
		<hr/>
		2,214.00
Tree Planting Committee .....		1,500.00
Dog Officer - Game Warden:		
Salaries & Wages .....	4,471.00	
Other Expense .....	1,800.00	
Propagation of Fish & Game .....	750.00	
		<hr/>
		7,021.00
Shellfish Warden:		
Salaries & Wages .....	4,505.00	
Other Expense .....	504.00	
Propagation of Shellfish .....	5,000.00	
		<hr/>
		10,009.00
		<hr/>
TOTAL PROTECTION OF PERSON AND PROPERTY		\$446,277.00

## HEALTH AND SANITATION

Health:		
Salaries & Wages .....	\$8,455.00	
Other Expense .....	4,815.00	
		<hr/>
		\$13,270.00
Clinics & Nurses .....		3,500.00
Plumbing Inspector:		
Salaries & Wages .....	4,986.00	
Other Expense .....	700.00	
		<hr/>
		5,686.00
Collection of Garbage & Refuse .....		55,000.00
Disposal Area:		
Salaries & Wages .....	8,941.00	
Other Expense .....	6,810.00	
		<hr/>
		15,751.00
		<hr/>
TOTAL HEALTH AND SANITATION		\$93,207.00

## DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

Dept. of Public Works Adm'r.:		
Salaries & Wages .....	\$12,494.00	
Other Expense .....	2,500.00	
Out of State Travel .....	200.00	
		<hr/>
		\$15,194.00
Highway Division:		
Salaries & Wages .....	113,772.00	
Other Expense .....	33,000.00	
Capital Outlay .....	16,000.00	
		<hr/>
		162,772.00
Snow & Ice Removal:		
Salaries & Wages, Overtime .....	10,970.00	
Other Expense .....	29,030.00	
Capital Outlay .....	3,000.00	
		<hr/>
		43,000.00

Sidewalk Maintenance & Construction:		
Other Expense .....		5,000.00
Sealcoating Streets:		
Other Expense .....		14,000.00
Herring Rivers .....		660.00
Forestry Division:*		
Salaries & Wages .....	20,218.00	
Salaries & Wages, Overtime .....	250.00	
Other Expense .....	6,100.00	
Capital Outlay .....	5,000.00	
Aerial Spray—Rte. 151 .....	500.00	
		<u>32,068.00</u>
Park Division:		
Salaries & Wages .....	28,025.00	
Salaries & Wages,		
Temporary & Overtime .....	16,374.00	
Other Expense .....	13,500.00	
Capital Outlay .....	5,530.00	
Park Improvements .....	6,500.00	
		<u>69,929.00</u>

\*The consolidation of the Insect Pest Control, Dutch Elm Disease Control, Tree Warden & Town Forest Department.

Sewer Division:		
Salaries & Wages .....	1,293.00	
Other Expense .....	2,360.00	
Capital Outlay .....	1,000.00	
		<u>4,653.00</u>
Water Division:		
Salaries & Wages .....	66,433.00	
Other Expense .....	66,000.00	
Capital Outlay .....	7,000.00	
		<u>139,433.00</u>
<b>TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS</b>		<b>\$486,709.00</b>

#### WATERWAYS, SHORES & HARBORS

Harbor Master:		
Salaries & Wages .....	\$1,502.00	
Other Expense .....	2,175.00	
		<u>3,677.00</u>
Waterways:		
Salaries & Wages .....	3,861.00	
Other Expense .....	3,200.00	
Capital Outlay .....	3,950.00	
		<u>11,011.00</u>
<b>TOTAL WATERWAYS, SHORES &amp; HARBORS</b>		<b>\$14,688.00</b>

#### CHARITIES

Administration .....	\$19,610.00
General Relief .....	27,500.00
Disability Assistance .....	22,700.00
Aid to Dependent Children .....	84,250.00

Old Age Assistance .....	71,000.00	
Medical Aid to the Aged .....	31,550.00	
	<hr/>	256,610.00

TOTAL CHARITIES		\$256,610.00
-----------------	--	--------------

#### VETERANS' BENEFITS

Veterans' Benefits:		
Salaries & Wages .....	\$1,685.00	
Other Expense .....	20,900.00	
	<hr/>	22,585.00

TOTAL VETERANS' BENEFITS		\$22,585.00
--------------------------	--	-------------

#### SCHOOL

Schools:		
Salaries & Wages .....	\$908,377.00	
Other Expense .....	219,864.00	
Capital Outlay .....	39,800.00	
Out of State Travel .....	1,075.00	
Less: Reimbursement P.L. 874	<hr/>	\$1,169,116.00
\$90,000.00 Estimated		
TOTAL SCHOOLS		\$1,169,116.00

#### LIBRARIES

Falmouth Public Library & Branch:		
Salaries & Wages .....	\$24,802.00	
Other Expense .....	8,740.00	
Capital Outlay .....	5,500.00	
Plus: Dog receipts (\$3,135.31 already deducted from salary account) and transferred from E & D, \$3,260.00 deducted from Other Expense Account.	<hr/>	\$39,302.00
West Falmouth Library .....		1,500.00
Woods Hole Library .....		2,000.00
		<hr/>
TOTAL LIBRARIES		\$42,542.00

#### RECREATION AND BEACHES

Beaches:		
Salaries & Wages .....	\$35,543.00	
Other Expense .....	8,831.00	
	<hr/>	\$44,374.00
Falmouth Social Advisory Committee:		
Salaries & Wages .....	12,940.00	
Other Expense .....	6,128.00	
Capital Outlay .....	525.00	
	<hr/>	19,593.00
		<hr/>
TOTAL RECREATION AND BEACHES		\$63,967.00

## UNCLASSIFIED

Street Lights .....	\$48,450.00	
Additional Street Lights .....	1,500.00	
Legion Building Repairs .....	400.00	
V.F.W. Building Repairs .....	200.00	
Overall Town Insurance .....	53,000.00	
Town Employee Group Insurance .....	28,300.00	
Bounty on Woodchucks & Foxes .....	50.00	
Reserve Fund .....	30,000.00	
Employees' Annual Increment .....	9,550.00	
Celebration of U.N. Day & Week .....	50.00	
Memorial Day Celebration .....	700.00	
Falmouth Airport Commission .....	4,500.00	
Public Amusements .....	3,500.00	
Conservation Commission .....	350.00	
		<hr/>
		180,550.00
Advertising Town Committee:		
Salaries & Wages .....	\$2,403.00	
Other Expense .....	1,097.00	
Capital Outlay .....	2,000.00	
		<hr/>
		5,500.00
		<hr/>
TOTAL UNCLASSIFIED		\$186,050.00

## RETIREMENT, PENSIONS &amp; ANNUITIES

Non-Contributory Retirement:		
Policemen's Pensions .....	\$5,176.00	
Firemen's Pensions .....	16,984.00	
Highway Pensions .....	3,668.00	
		<hr/>
		25,828.00
Annuities:		
Building Commissioner .....	\$1,976.00	
Policemen .....	2,463.00	
Firemen .....	4,000.00	
		<hr/>
		8,439.00
Contributory Retirement:		
Pensions .....	\$39,140.00	
Expense .....	200.00	
		<hr/>
		39,340.00
		<hr/>
TOTAL RETIREMENT, PENSIONS & ANNUITIES		\$73,607.00

## CEMETERIES

Old Town Cemetery .....	\$2,500.00	
Cemetery General Care .....	1,000.00	
Cemetery Perpetual Care .....	399.00	
Free Burying Ground .....	1,200.00	
Woods Hole - Davisville Cemetery .....	600.00	
		<hr/>
		5,699.00
		<hr/>
TOTAL CEMETERIES		\$5,699.00



## MATURING GENERAL DEBT &amp; INTEREST

Maturing General Debt .....	\$285,800.00	
Interest on General Debt .....	106,113.00	
Interest on Temporary Loans .....	4,000.00	
	<hr/>	395,913.00
		<hr/>
TOTAL MATURING GENERAL DEBT & INTEREST		\$395,913.00
TOTAL AMOUNT OF BUDGET GENERAL & WATER		\$3,436,610.00

# Appropriations Made at the Annual Town Meeting

1962

(Amounts Raised in Addition to the Budget)

Account	Article	Amount
Cape Cod Hospital Free Bed .....	12	\$1,000.00
Chapter 90 New Construction .....	19	15,000.00
Chapter 90 Maintenance .....	20	2,500.00
Cape Cod Green Head Fly Control .....	23	1,026.00
Survey of Assessments .....	24	1,000.00
Painting of Legion Building .....	26	600.00
Christmas Lighting and Display .....	32	2,000.00
Plans for Elementary School in North Falmouth .....	35	10,000.00
Erecting Bleachers at Guv. Fuller Field .....	42	4,000.00
Construction of Terrence Avenue .....	45	2,700.00
Unpaid Bills for 1961 .....	46	4,129.22
Sundry Road Layouts .....	48	150.00
New Pumping Engine, Woods Hole Fire Station .....	57	26,000.00
Purchase of Land—Conservation Commission .....	74	5,000.00
Construction of Sidewalks .....	85	8,000.00
Parking Area, Town Landing at Great Bay Road .....	89	1,500.00
Enlarging Culvert between Little Pond and Vineyard Sound .....	93	3,000.00
Extending Storm Water Drains .....	94	15,000.00
Purchase of Land Near Fonseca Park .....	95	500.00
Reconstructing Fonseca Park .....	96	1,500.00
Improving Parking Area at Old Silver Beach .....	99	7,500.00
Construction of Seawall at Old Silver Beach .....	100	2,410.00
Shore Protection and/or Harbor Improvements .....	105	11,500.00
Shore Protection and/or Harbor Improvements with State and/or County Funds .....	106	10,000.00
Road Construction on Fenton Street .....	118	1,000.00
Road Construction on Gifford Street .....	118	15,000.00
Road Construction on Raymond Street .....	118	8,500.00
Road Construction on Lyn Lane and Nursery Road .....	118	5,500.00
Road Construction on Wild Harbor Road .....	118	15,000.00
Road Construction on Gerloff Road .....	118	2,000.00
Total Appropriations to be Added to Budget		183,015.22
Amount of Town Budget Including Water		3,436,610.00
AMOUNT TO BE RAISED BY TAXATION		\$3,619,625.22

## Appropriations Made at the Annual Town Meeting of 1962

(Amounts Appropriated from Unappropriated  
Available Funds—the E & D Account)

Account	Article	Amount
To Public Library Other Expense .....	8	\$3,260.00
To Meet State's and County's Share of Chapter 90 New Construction .....	19	45,000.00
To Meet State's and County's Share of Chapter 90 Maintenance .....	20	5,000.00
To Town of Falmouth Stabilization Fund .....	34	200,000.00
To North Falmouth Community Building .....	87	15,000.00
		<hr/>
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS MADE FROM UNAPPROPRIATED AVAILABLE FUNDS		\$268,260.00

## Appropriations Made at the Annual Town Meeting of 1962

(Amounts Transferred in Accounts)

Account	Article	Amount
Transfer from Dog Fund to Public Library Salaries .....	8	\$3,135.31
Transfer from Sundry Accounts to the Excess and Deficiency Account .....	9	17,406.11
Transfer from New Town Ambulance Account to the Stabilization Fund .....	10	2,500.00
Transfer from Sundry Accounts to the Parking Meter Account .....	11	2,244.22
Transfer from Water Department Surplus Account to Water Department Improvements and Replacements Account .....	92	25,326.43
Transfer from Green Pond Pier Account to Shore Protection and/or Harbor Improvements with State and/or County Funds .....	106	5,000.00
		<hr/>
TOTAL AMOUNTS TRANSFERRED IN ACCOUNTS		\$55,612.07

## Appropriations Made at the Annual Town Meeting of 1962

(Charges to Accounts not to be Raised by Taxation)

Account	Article	Amount
Acapesket Road Water Main to Water Department Improvements and Replacements Account .....	79	\$30,000.00
		<hr/>
TOTAL CHARGES TO ACCOUNTS NOT TO BE RAISED BY TAXATION		\$30,000.00

**SUMMARY OF APPROPRIATIONS**

To be Raised by Taxation:	
Budget .....	\$3,436,610.00
Additional Appropriations .....	183,015.22
Total Amount to be Raised by Taxation .....	<u>3,619,625.22</u>
To be Transferred from Excess and Deficiency Account	268,260.00
To be Transferred from Other Accounts .....	55,612.07
Charges to Account:	
Acapesket Road Water Main Charged to Water	
Department Improvements and Replacements Account	30,000.00
TOTAL TO BE EXPENDED 1962	<u>\$3,973,497.29</u>
Bond Issues Rescinded by Vote of the Annual Town Meeting	
Green Pond Village Water Main Under Article 60	
of the Annual Town Meeting of 1957 .....	\$45,000.00
Alma Road Water Main Under Article 63 of the	
Annual Town Meeting of 1957 .....	\$4,700.00

## Annual Town Election

### March 13, 1962

---

The Election of Town Officers was held at the following polling places:

- Prec. 1 Community Hall, Woods Hole
- Prec. 2 Community Center, Falmouth
- Prec. 3 Recreation Building, Falmouth
- Prec. 4 East Falmouth School, East Falmouth
- Prec. 5 Megansett Grange Hall, North Falmouth

The polls were open from 9:00 o'clock a.m. until 8:00 o'clock p.m.

The number of Ballots cast at each precinct were as follows:

Precinct 1	589
Precinct 2	820
Precinct 3	1307
Precinct 4	853
Precinct 5	531

Total number of Ballots cast were 4100.

The following were balloted on for Town Officers:

\* Marks candidate elected.

	Precincts					
	1	2	3	4	5	Total
Moderator, for 1 year						
*George L. Moses	499	678	927	623	435	3162
Town Clerk,, for 3 yrs.						
*Felicio M. Franco, Jr.	514	725	1073	744	449	3505
Town Treasurer, for 3 yrs.						
*Felicio M. Franco, Jr.	512	710	1032	733	443	3430
Selectman, for 3 yrs.						
*John DeMello, Jr.	378	464	605	320	312	2079
Roland W. Scannell	187	337	668	518	209	1919
Assessor, for 3 yrs.						
*John DeMello, Jr.	381	454	596	316	304	2051
Roland W. Scannell	185	335	667	517	215	1919

	Precincts					
	1	2	3	4	5	Total
Trustees Public Library, for 3 yrs.						
*Mary Q. Cobb	382	560	890	540	345	2718
*Harold E. MacFadden	289	423	616	378	277	1983
Warren B. Gould	75	156	203	210	83	727
Mary M. Hunt	262	275	275	213	209	1234
School Committee, for 3 yrs.						
*Manuel T. Medeiros	378	518	818	581	374	2669
*Herbert E. Hunziker	403	559	694	455	332	2443
Patricia L. Jensen	244	320	519	341	217	1641
School Committee, for 1 yr.						
*Jean P. Brockhurst	335	267	215	106	172	1095
Lucille G. Denman	15	55	114	53	47	284
Charles C. Donelson, Jr.	26	14	43	29	18	130
Dorothy R. Kelley	18	40	147	321	31	557
James H. Smith	73	185	290	82	62	692
William M. Tow	97	217	329	173	155	971
Collector of Taxes, for 3 yrs.						
*Jessie L. Soares	428	601	898	618	361	2906
Board of Public Works, for 3 yrs.						
*Edward C. Picanso	246	413	734	498	232	2123
George Pinto	263	315	427	279	238	1522
Board of Public Works, for 2 yrs.						
Harold R. Cummings	111	168	205	89	86	659
*Richard J. Fish	203	331	542	407	180	1663
John Pena	232	262	404	269	233	1400
Fal. Housing Auth., for 4 yrs.						
*T. Richard Hewins	459	656	912	621	399	3047
Planning Board, for 5 yrs.						
*Russell Hartwell Brown	450	592	743	466	383	2634
*Sidney W. Lawrence	377	598	805	521	366	2667
Nathaniel A. Denman	142	190	370	278	137	1117
Planning Board, for 2 yrs.						
Harvey G. Clauson, Jr.	159	260	408	194	215	1236
*Carleton H. Collins	355	487	705	536	273	2356
Beach Committee, for 3 yrs.						
*Lloyd Bemis	469	645	886	601	435	3036
Finance Advisory Board of the Woods Hole, Martha's Vineyard & Nantucket Steamship Authority, for 2 yrs.						
*Roy A. Berg	371	413	563	343	279	1969
Harold L. Baker, Jr.	153	338	540	376	201	1608

## Question 1

"Shall the town vote to accept the provisions of section six C of Chapter forty of the General Laws, which authorize cities and towns to appropriate money for the removal of snow and ice from private ways therein open to public use?"

	Precincts					Total
	1	2	3	4	5	
*Yes	309	460	727	448	337	2281
No	159	176	281	173	96	885

## Question 2

"Shall the town purchase additional group life and group accidental death and dismemberment insurance for employees in accordance with the provisions of chapter thirty-two B of the General Laws with no premium contribution by the town?"

	Precincts					Total
	1	2	3	4	5	
*Yes	271	395	608	363	254	1891
No	177	224	355	227	156	1139

## TOWN MEETING MEMBERS, Prec. 1

## For 3 Years—Elect 13

	Votes		Votes
*Robert Bacon	427	*Geoffrey G. Whitney, Jr.	361
*Henry G. Behrens	382	Lennert S. Blomberg	190
*Oliver B. Brown	309	*Jean P. Brockhurst	297
*Samuel T. Cahoon, Jr.	329	Donald P. Burnham	168
*Donald B. Foster	329	Constance W. Chadwick	200
*Joseph Goudreau	299	Edward DeWitt	193
*Otis E. Hunt	321	Elizabeth Alton Hahn	138
*John T. Karalekas	282	Stuart E. Jones, Jr.	249
*Bostwick H. Ketchum	334	Thomas A. Lineaweaver	186
*John F. Pike	283	Arthur Nutt	227
*Dorothy L. Soule	336		

## For 1 Year (Unexpired Term)—Elect 1

*Ruth Worthington	307
-------------------	-----



**TOWN MEETING MEMBERS, Prec. 2****For 3 Years—Elect 17**

	Votes		Votes
*Marcel L. Albert	515	William S. Richardson	338
*Harold L. Baker	460	*Edward J. Sheehan, Jr.	402
*Harold L. Baker, Jr.	514	*Ralph Sullivan	347
Ernest M. Baltz	324	Nathaniel A. Denman	179
*Pauline R. Cahoon	383	Patricia L. Jensen	276
*Clayton W. Collins	542	David D. Ketchum	282
*Stella M. Collins	438	Elizabeth C. Metcalf	314
*James H. Dufur	522	Edward Richardson	199
*John J. Farrell	420	Arthur F. Sabens	282
*Delmar R. Jenkins	556	Joseph J. Sheehan	301
*Anne T. Lawrence	398	*Edward L. Studley	420
*Malcolm E. Macdonald	398	*Ruth C. Studley	342
*James M. Pafford	483	Dorothy W. Sylvia	288
*Niles A. Peterson, Jr.	513		

**For 2 Years (Unexpired Term)—Elect 1**

Lucille G. Denman	209	*Charleen Souza	458
-------------------	-----	-----------------	-----

**TOWN MEETING MEMBERS, Prec. 3****For 3 Years—Elect 27**

	Votes		Votes
*John R. Augusta	674	*Roger A. Murray	606
*Laurence S. Costa	623	*Robert E. Palmer	620
*Raleigh Costa	608	*Ralph W. Swenson	610
*Donald Durell	587	*Ray D. Wells	610
*Nathan S. Ellis, Jr.	761	Herbert A. Barrow	396
*Margaret E. English	640	David R. Beaupain	375
*Joseph Figuerido	717	*Albert R. Crocker	488
*John W. Giabbai	607	*Howard J. Cummings	577
*Estella M. Hall	527	*John A. DeMello	573
*Herve C. Houde	657	Adeline B. Hardy	410
*John E. Justason	527	*Christopher J. Hughes	459
*Harry A. Kamataris	642	Howard F. Mann	419
*Edward F. Kempton	573	*Lawrence F. Palmer	601
*J. Paul Lauzon	602	*Joseph Rabesa	539
*Janet B. Litzkow	583	Frederick T. Turkington	449
*Arthur R. Medeiros	629	Helga L. E. Willard	372
*Henry L. Meyer	553	Lillian M. Williams	445

**TOWN MEETING MEMBERS, Prec. 4****For 3 Years—Elect 17**

	Votes		Votes
*Marina F. Andrews	348	*Francisco Tavares	428
*Tony Andrews	366	Oscar Wolf	335
*John DeMello, Jr.	415	Alan G. Alcock	294
*Mary DeMello	377	Daniel V. Bartolomei	280
*Ottola DeMello	422	Edward J. Ferreira	273
Edward H. Frekey	319	Warren B. Gould	219
*Dorothy R. Kelley	410	*John R. Martin	407
*Olin J. Kelley	368	*Olive B. Martin	374
*Hugh R. McCartney, Jr.	356	Joseph T. Medeiros	339
*James S. Pine	354	Mary V. Medeiros	286
*George Pinto	432	Clara Pacheco	317
*Manuel F. Rapoza	468	Robert B. Pacheco	326
*Francisco G. Souza	345	Dudley R. Palmer	277
*Frank Souza, Jr.	389	*Edward Santiago	378

**For 1 Year (Unexpired Term)—Elect 1**

*Arthur Lawrence	515	Juanita Mogardo	136
------------------	-----	-----------------	-----

**TOWN MEETING MEMBERS, Prec. 5****For 3 Years—Elect 12**

	Votes		Votes
*Leonard A. Ballentine	418	*William L. Oliver, Jr.	305
*Paul R. Dupee	346	*Carl A. Sawyer	387
*Wendell P. Eldridge	365	*William E. Stone	377
*Paul H. Hildreth	358	*Roy O. Stratton	359
*Harold O. McComiskey	372	*Elmer J. Chambers	321
*Sidney L. Moore	349	Charles S. Innis, Jr.	224
*George E. Motte	371	Alfred L. Welch	287

## Report of the Board of Selectmen

---

### **To the Citizens of the Town of Falmouth:**

The year 1962 saw a great deal of improvement in the problems that have plagued Falmouth Heights in recent summers. A parking ban on most of the side streets, although causing inconveniences, greatly reduced the overcrowding and confusion at Falmouth Heights on weekends. The Mass. Department of Public Works was very helpful by allowing the Town to regulate the traffic and parking in this area.

It was necessary, however, to relax the parking ban at the Worcester Park area, to allow parents with small children to park near the beach. To have any effective control in this area it is imperative that off street parking be provided for Falmouth residents and their guests. The relocation of Menauhant Road at Bristol's Corner and a parking lot for residents at this location are again being proposed, and we believe that these projects are necessary if any more progress is to be made at the Heights.

The traffic and parking problems in Woods Hole are still far from a solution. While it appears that some progress was made last summer, the situation has not changed to any great extent. As a result of the vote of the 1962 Town Meeting, your Board of Selectmen has filed a bill in the Legislature asking that the Mass. D. P. W. take over the railroad parking lot, and run it as an extension to the Highway System. The Steamship Authority is also negotiating to purchase this property. It is hoped that one of these Departments will be able to make some major improvements in this area.

All claims which are outstanding, and all Suits, in which the Town is involved, will be found in the Report of the Town Counsel, Mr. John P. Sylvia, Jr.

Chapter 90 funds have been increased in the past two years, and as a result of a recent State Bond Issue, Falmouth will receive nearly \$43,000.00, which will be a great help in extending our major roads.

Our secondary roads, and the road maintenance, still must come from Town funds, and as the number increases, the financial burden will also increase.

The U. S. Army Engineers have conducted a Beach Erosion Control Study of the South Shore of Falmouth from Nobska to Waquoit Bay. While they recommend a number of corrective measures, the report is unfavorable to Federal Participation in the cost of such protective work. The engineers feel that due to the adequacy of public beach areas for recreational use, and the limited value of benefits to be derived from protecting public property, that Falmouth does not qualify for Federal Aid under Public Law 826, and they therefore recommend against such aid.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN DeMELLO, JR.

J. EDWARD NICKERSON

GRANVILLE BEALE

Selectmen, Town of Falmouth

## Report of the Board of Health

### To the Citizens of the Town of Falmouth:

The following is the number of contagious diseases reported and acted upon by the Board of Health during the year 1962.

Chicken Pox	10
Dog Bite	75
German Measles	2
Hepatitis Infection	1
Measles	52
Mumps	21
Scarlet Fever	4
Tuberculosis	2
Whooping Cough	1
Meningitis	4
Dysentery	2
Encephalitis infection	2
All Other	5
<hr/>	
Total	181

### Permits Issued in 1962

Funeral Director	2
Burial Permits	63

### Licenses Issued in 1962

Wood Alcohol	29 @ \$1.00	\$29.00
Garbage	1 @ 2.00	2.00
Milk	52 @ .50	26.00
Ice Cream	5 @ 5.00	25.00
Motels & Camps	18 @ .50 & 2 @ 3.00	15.00
Oleomargarine	14 @ .50	7.00
Massage	6 @ 2.00	12.00
Nursery School	9 @ 1.00	9.00
Cleaning Cesspools	10 @ 1.00	10.00
Trucking Rubbish	14 @ 1.00	14.00
Disposal Works Permits	71 @ .50	35.50

---

\$184.50

Tuberculosis Subsidies for year 317.86

---

Total Receipts \$502.36

A total of twenty-four premature babies born alive were reported to this department in 1962. Financial assistance was given to four infants whose parents were unable to assume responsibility for the hospitalization.

All barns were inspected and the annual census of live-stock was completed in December and forwarded to the State Department of Public Health.

A supply of serums and vaccine are kept in the office under refrigeration and are available to the doctors in town without cost.

The Regulations for Collecting Garbage & Rubbish can be obtained at the Board of Health Office. Householders and Businessmen should acquaint themselves with the rules.

Throughout the year, restaurants, stores and school cafeterias were inspected several times by the County Sanitary Inspector and the local Health Officer.

Acting under the Sanitary Code—Article XI adopted in 1962, this department issued seventy-one sewage permits.

Corrective action is being taken regarding the problem of refuse strewn along our highways by vehicles transporting refuse to the disposal area with improper covering. The co-operation of the public, along with letters of warning to known offenders has improved the situation greatly. This campaign will be expanded for 1963.

Mr. Albert W. Lawrence, the contractor for the collection of garbage and refuse, has done an outstanding job. The very few complaints received in this office were promptly handled in a courteous manner.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN DeMELLO, JR.

GRANVILLE BEALE

J. EDWARD NICKERSON,

Board of Health

ROLAND W. SCANNELL, Agent

**Yearly Report of Work Done by the Nurses  
of the  
Falmouth Nursing Association, Inc.,  
For  
Board of Health Department  
1962**

Health Supervision visits .....	2461
Antepartum visits .....	106
Postpartum visits .....	323
Tuberculosis visits (Contacts) .....	54
Visits to Communicable Disease .....	27
Visits to Crippled Children .....	8
Clinic Record:	
Attendance at Well Child Conference .....	204
Attendance at Child-Parent Conference .....	45
Attendance at Physical Therapy Treatment Clinic .....	96
Attendance at School Dental Clinic .....	478
Attendance at Pre-school Dental Clinic .....	124
Transported for TB X-ray at Pocasset .....	7
Transported to Clinics .....	302
Immunized against Diphtheria, Tetanus, and Whooping Cough .....	77
D. P. T. Boosters .....	119
Smallpox vaccinations .....	120
Nursery School Inspections .....	24
Classes for Expectant Mothers .....	22
Polio—Salk vaccine—3rd shots .....	29
Polio—Salk vaccine—4th shots .....	33
Polio—Salk vaccine—5th shots .....	66
Polio—Sabin vaccine Type I—Pre-school .....	1147
"       "       Type I—School .....	622
Polio—Sabin vaccine Type III—Pre-school .....	1191
"       "       Type III—School .....	578

MARGUERITE T. KENDALL,

Supervisor



## Report of the Barnstable County Health Department - 1962

---

### **To the Board of Health Town of Falmouth**

Early in the year the United States Public Health service approved the manufacture and distribution of Sabin Oral Poliomyelitis Vaccine. Thus another method was added for the prevention of this disease. Clinics for children from the age of three months through the first grade in school were organized by the public health nurses in all Towns of this County, and 9,000 children were given Types I and III of the vaccine. Plans are being made to extend this program to all age groups. There have been no cases of paralytic poliomyelitis reported in this County since the year 1959.

We have expanded the laboratory services to provide for certain chemical tests on water samples, which indicate the presence of sewage chemical pollution.

Negotiations for expanded services in our Child Guidance program have been carried out with the Massachusetts Department of Mental Health.

Staff of the Department as of December 31, 1962.

Fred L. Moore, M.D., C.M., M.P.H., Health Officer

Mary Susich, B.S., M.P.H., Nursing Educational Director

Anne P. Halliday, A.B., M.S.S., Psychiatric Social Worker

Alice A. Dalzell, Dental Hygienist

Edward H. Tateosian, B.S., R.S., Sanitary Inspector

Richard M. Sturtevant, B.S., M.Sc., R.S., Sanitary Inspector

Leo M. Decoteau, A.B., R.S., Sanitary Inspector

Ruth V. Crocker, Principal Clerk

Edwina Wheeler, Senior Clerk and Stenographer

Alice M. Fleming, M.D., Child Psychiatrist (Part Time)

Gershen Rosenblum, Ph.D., Clinical Psychologist

(Part Time)

## Statistical Summary

## Administrative:

Miles Traveled	61,330
Individuals Interviewed	3828
Meetings Attended	367
Lectures, Etc.	32

## Communicable Disease Control:

Visits to Cases	50
Consultations with Physicians	51
Smallpox Vaccinations	146
Diphtheria Immunizations	1766
Whooping Cough Immunizations	983
Poliomyelitis Vaccine (Salk)	437
Poliomyelitis Vaccine (Sabin Type I)	9115
Poliomyelitis Vaccine (Sabin Type III)	9204
Tetanus Immunizations	1766
Tuberculin Tests	69

## Child Hygiene:

Visits to Clinics (Infants)	89
Visits to Clinics (Preschool)	30
Visits to Clinics (Crippled Children)	376
Visits to Clinics (Mental Hygiene)	929
School Children Examined (Medical)	193
School Children Examined (Dental)	418
Children Given Fluorine Prophylaxis	694
Social Service Visits	1207

## Sanitary Inspections:

Water Supplies	527
Sewage Disposals	522
Schools	34
Camps	27
Rodent Control	15
Swimming Pools and Bathing Beaches	94
Housing	18
Sub-divisions	30
Restaurants	1264
Dairy Farms	11
Pasteurizing Plants	15
Markets	67
Bakeries	8
Nuisances	19

## Laboratory Specimens Examined:

Water Supplies (Bacteriological)	395
Water Supplies (Chemicals)	88
Swimming Pool Waters	82
Milk Supplies (Bacteriological)	69
Milk Supplies (Fats and Solids)	49
Milk Supplies (Phosphatase Tests)	13
Milk Supplies (Coliform Tests)	65
Food Handling Utensils	967

## Cases of Reportable Diseases:

Chickenpox	64
Dog Bites	215
Dysentery	2
Encephalitis	2
German Measles	30
Measles	60
Meningitis	3
Mumps	329
Scarlet Fever	22
Tuberculosis	6
Whooping Cough	3
Infectious Hepatitis	8

Respectfully submitted,

F. L. MOORE, M.D., C.M., M.P.H.

County Health Officer

Agent of Board of Health

Town of Falmouth

## Report of the Planning Board

---

### **To the Citizens of the Town of Falmouth:**

During 1962 the Planning Board held twelve regular and seven special meetings. These included twenty-seven hearings on subdivision plans and hearings on street name and zoning changes. One hundred and fifty plans were submitted to the Board for action. Members of the Board have met with other groups and Town bodies on various occasions.

The construction of Katharine Lee Bates Road to Palmer Avenue, a project which the Board considers of prime importance to the Town, has been, and still is at this writing, obstructed by continuing litigation brought by a displeased citizen. It is hoped that in the coming year this litigation can be terminated and the work authorized and completed. Funds for the widening of Gifford Street from Main Street to Dillingham Avenue have been voted, and it is expected that this work will be performed in the spring.

The Board is proposing an amendment to the Zoning By-Law clarifying the present procedures for soil removal, and, pursuant to the unanimous vote of last year's Town Meeting, is offering an amendment to give some degree of protection to and control of our wetlands. Other minor changes in the Zoning By-Law are also to be considered by the coming Town Meeting.

Following instructions of Town Meeting, the Board will offer a revised version of a by-law to give some control over obstructions to view at street corners. The Board has conferred with State authorities regarding better control of roadside, and other signs, and will continue work on this problem.

During the year, the Chairman, who is a member of the Executive Advisory Committee appointed in 1961 by the Commissioners of Barnstable County to assist and advise them in the county-wide planning study currently being made, has met a number of times with this group and with the planning

consultants. The final report of this study should be available early in the coming year, and it is expected to make a number of recommendations which the Planning Board has made in the past to the Town. As the Board has pointed out many times, and as many of our citizens are aware, Cape Cod is growing, its population increasing rapidly and changing in character. Growth is healthy and good, but it must be channelled, directed and controlled so that it is orderly, otherwise chaos may result, and in the end the community's appearance and economic welfare will suffer.

Your Board is mindful of these problems, and tries to keep abreast of them, and to advise the Town on such matters. In this time of rapid change and growth, the Planning Board has a grave responsibility to advise wisely and far-sightedly and the citizens have a grave responsibility to consider carefully such advice. May we all discharge these obligations successfully.

Respectfully submitted,

G. G. Whitney, Jr., Chairman  
Russell Hartwell Brown, Secy.

George H. Bigelow  
Arnold H. Burrough  
Carleton H. Collins

John G. DeMello  
Sidney W. Lawrence

Falmouth Planning Board

## Report of the Personnel Board

---

### To the Citizens of the Town of Falmouth:

The Falmouth Personnel Board held thirty-five meetings during 1962, twenty-three of which were special and twelve were regular meetings, and acted upon many requests for step rate increases and job reclassifications.

The review of the work of all positions subject to the Salary Administration plan was continued as required by the by-laws, Section 16, paragraph (d). In accordance with paragraph (g) "The Personnel Board shall make an annual report to the Town, including recommendations on matters related to the Plan which it feels should be considered by the Town." These recommendations are included in the Article for the 1963 Town Warrant which was submitted on December 20, 1962 and are based on preliminary reports and a mass of data provided by Sumner D. Charm & Associates plus data gathered and compiled by the Board. A second contract was placed with Charm & Associates to supplement the first contract which covered only 29 clerical jobs. It was felt that information on all jobs should be reviewed before releasing details on only a few clerical jobs in fairness to all employees and because of the need to study the relation between jobs within departments and to jobs in other departments. In making its recommendations the Board has considered carefully the effect upon 8500 Falmouth taxpayers who must provide the payroll and some 140 employees subject to the Plan.

The Board met with both employees and department heads to discuss their problems and also met with representatives of the Falmouth Employees Association whenever requested.

Mr. Chester W. Sater was appointed by the Moderator as a Board Member for a three year term expiring on May 31, 1966 to take the place of J. Monroe Hamlen, Clerk and member of the Board for over six years. A framed letter of appre-

ciation was given to Mr. Hamlen for his dedicated and valuable service on the Board.

In addition to submitting an Article for the Town Warrant to cover the Board's recommendations for changes in the Salary Administration Plan, the Board advised the Finance Committee of its recommendations in detail regarding the additional expense of these changes.

Respectfully submitted,

**FALMOUTH PERSONNEL BOARD**

Arthur Nutt, Chairman  
John R. Martin, Clerk  
Jean T. Mayo, Member  
Oscar W. Peterson, Member  
Chester W. Sater, Member



## Report of the Waterways Committee

---

**To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Falmouth, Massachusetts**

Gentlemen:

Twelve meetings of the Waterways Committee were held during 1962. A joint meeting and conference was held with the U. S. Army Engineers relative to their preliminary report on the Erosion Survey of the Vineyard Sound Shore of the Town. This final report should be received in 1963.

All the Capital Outlay Projects were completed for 1962. Due to some changes in the method of repair, a savings to the town of \$1,264.00 was effected from the original estimate.

As in previous years many applicants for slips were turned away due to lack of dock space. Total income to the Town from the Marina operation amounted to \$13,491.83 which amount has been turned over to the Town Treasurer, operating expenses were \$6,570.00. The increase in revenue was caused by the raising of rates ten percent and some additional dock fees.

Projects approved by the Town and awaiting action of the State Department of Public Works Waterways Division are as follows:

Green Pond Bulkhead Dock and dredging.

Reconstruction Inshore End of Fisherman's Dock at  
Woods Hole.

Fresh River Jetty Extension.

The cooperation of the Board of Selectmen, Department of Public Works, Town Engineer and all other Departments of the Town is gratefully acknowledged.

Respectfully submitted,

NATHAN S. ELLIS, JR., Chairman

JOHN DeMELLO, JR.

ARNOLD H. BURROUGH

JOHN R. AUGUSTA, JR.

GEORGE H. BIGELOW

ALBERT R. HAUSER

F. W. WORMELLE, JR., Secy.

Waterways Committee

## Report of the Conservation Commission

---

**To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Falmouth, Massachusetts**

Gentlemen:

This Commission was established by the 1961 Annual Town Meeting. During 1962 one special and twelve regular meetings were held. A cordial working relationship has been established with other Town commissions, committees and department heads and the Commission is gratified to report a growing interest in conservation by the community.

We have further developed a survey of the community's natural resources and a study of their possible utilization. Recognizing the need for full cooperation with conservation activities in other parts of the State, we have affiliated with the Massachusetts Association of Conservation Commissions with headquarters in Boston. Members of our Commission have attended and taken part in many conservation meetings held in this area and in several cases have furnished speakers for the meetings.

In April, the Selectmen of Mashpee requested the assistance of Falmouth in arranging for repairs or reconstruction of fish ladders in the Childs River to permit the spring herring run to reach Johns Pond as it did some years ago. With the approval of the Selectmen and in cooperation with the Division of Marine Fisheries, Department of Natural Resources, we are taking steps to accomplish the necessary repairs and adjustments from the Sound to the Mashpee line in advance of the spring run of herring.

Public access to the waters of great ponds in the Commonwealth is a basic right guaranteed to its citizens by the Colonial Ordinances of 1641-47. It has been reaffirmed by enactment of enabling legislation from time to time. The latest action of this kind is an amendment (Acts of 1962, 715

#2 amends G. L. C21) of the general laws made effective July 24, 1962 that provides for a Public Access Board which shall designate location of public access and related facilities to great ponds and coastal waters. It is increasingly evident that towns cannot afford to delay providing access to great ponds within their borders, unless they wish to have this action taken by an agency of the Commonwealth.

The Commission reports with gratification that it has received deeds of a gift of a right-of-way into Deep Pond. This right-of-way was donated jointly by Sidney L. Moore and John McGowan both of Falmouth. The Commission has filed with the Selectmen three articles for consideration of our 1963 Town Meeting. These propose takings by the Town for rights-of-ways into Crooked Pond, Jenkins Pond and Coonamessett Pond. We solicit favorable action by Town Meeting on these articles. It is our firm conviction that their approval will be in the best interest of the Town.

The Commission has worked closely with the Salt Pond Areas Bird Sanctuaries Inc. toward preserving the area around Salt Pond in its present natural condition. This corporation, of which two of our members are trustees, was organized by some of our citizens, and is affiliated with the Massachusetts Audubon Society. It has purchased with funds raised by subscription from more than 700 donors a large part of the border land of Salt Pond.

The Conservation Commission acting on behalf of the Town has taken by eminent domain proceedings approximately six acres of wetland between Surf Drive and Salt Pond. This taking, together with land acquired by Salt Pond Areas Bird Sanctuaries Inc. will insure the preservation of Salt Pond and its shores in its present natural condition.

The Commission has under consideration the acquisition of additional areas of undeveloped land. Negotiations in process, if successfully concluded will result in a gift of a considerable tract of woodland, gift of a right-of-way into a pond under twenty acres in area and gift or purchase of two parcels of marshland.

We were informed by the District Director of the Internal Revenue Service that contributions or gifts made to the Fal-

mouth Conservation Commission by individuals are charitable contributions for Federal income tax purposes under Section 170 of the Internal Revenue Code.

Respectfully submitted,

ALFRED E. WALLER, Chairman

JOSEPH RABESA, Vice Chairman

LEONARD A. BALLENTINE, Secy.

FRANCIS J. BARRETT

ALFRED C. REDFIELD

JESSE A. DREW

Falmouth Conservation Commission

## Report of the Shellfish Warden

---

**To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Falmouth, Massachusetts**

Gentlemen:

I hereby submit my annual report for the year ending December 31, 1962.

A total of 2,103 Family and Commercial Permits were examined by me.

A total of 17,251 miles were patrolled by boat and car.

The scallop season was fairly good this year, although the valuation of the Shellfish Industry remained about the same as last year due to the poor scallop prices. We have many good sets of seed scallops in several areas and I predict a good crop next year. I believe the new shucking laws will increase the wholesale buyers market and prices should be better next year.

We have very good clamming in most areas of the Town and also several good sets of seed clams in these areas.

One thousand one hundred and twenty-seven bushels of quahogs were taken from Falmouth Harbor and reseeded in Great Pond, Maravista. All of the quahog seed taken from the Harbor were planted in this area. We are indeed fortunate to have this supply of seed which is not obtainable anywhere.

The results of the experimental raft to catch Oyster spat in West Falmouth Harbor was disappointing due to the tremendous quantity of Oyster Drill in this area. This year we will use a new method which is being used in other sections of the country. We plan to purchase Oyster spat which will be placed on a new experimental raft and raised to legal size. The State has allotted enough money to the Town to build this raft.

I wish to take this opportunity to thank the Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of the Town of Falmouth for their cooperation during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR W. COREY,  
Falmouth Shellfish Warden

## Report of Old Town Cemetery Committee

---

### To the Citizens of the Town of Falmouth:

The following is the report of the Old Town Cemetery Committee for the year of 1962.

The regular maintenance has been taken care of very well and a great deal of time has been spent on grading and reseeding of graves as well as the repairing of the old stones. The committee wishes to acknowledge publically the services of Allan Hatch. We have appreciated his services over the years. Unfortunately we will not be able to have him as our maintenance man in the Spring due to the new 70 year old retirement law.

The committee is proud of the progress made in the last few years and cordially invites all the residents of the Town of Falmouth to inspect it at anytime.

Respectfully submitted,

DELMAR R. JENKINS

ALLAN C. WILLIAMS, JR.

AZEL C. YOUNG

Old Town Cemetery Comm

# Town Committee for the Restoration and Maintenance of the Free Burying Ground East End Cemetery, Hatchville

---

## To the Honorable Board of Selectmen Falmouth, Massachusetts

The following report is submitted for the calendar year 1962.

The entire area of the Free Burying Ground has now acquired a satisfactory appearance of continued maintenance with regard to the grass and turf and there has been satisfactory progress in restoration of memorials. About two-thirds of the memorial headstones have been reset where necessary or replaced. This work has been carried on during the past three years within the limits of the allocated funds which have been sufficient for the purposes intended. The project for the calendar year 1963 is the continued maintenance of the grass area and shrubbery and the general improvement of the overall appearance of the cemetery by resetting and replacing the remaining memorials which need such attention.

The appropriation of \$1200.00 voted at Town Meeting in the General Budget as recommended by the Finance Committee for the calendar year 1962 was expended as follows:

a. For maintenance of the whole Free Burying Ground area—grass cutting, trimming, loam-ing and seeding of bare spots, removal of weeds, etc.	\$604.80
b. For improvement of appearance of memorial headstones:	
(1) Resetting and realigning	402.65
(2) Purchase of memorials to replace those damaged or missing	136.70
Total	<hr/> \$1,144.15



**Recapitulation of Allotment and Expenditures**

By appropriation, Town Meeting	\$1,200.00
Expenditures indicated above	1,144.15
	<hr/>
Amount unobligated	\$55.85

An appropriation of \$1200.00 for the calendar year 1963 has been requested in separate budget report to the Town Finance Committee.

Respectfully submitted,

SIDNEY W. LAWRENCE, Chm.

THOMAS L. WATERS,

Member and Recorder

## Treasurer's Report

---

### GENERAL CASH ACCOUNT

Available Cash on January 1, 1962:

Cash Book Balance	\$244,145.26
Deposit in Bank	50,000.00
Invested in U. S. Treasury Bills	693,971.83

---

Total Available Cash on January 1, 1962	\$988,117.09
---	--------------

#### Cash Book Transactions in 1962:

Cash Book Balance on January 1, 1962	\$244,145.26
--------------------------------------	--------------

#### Receipts in 1962—

On Schedules of the Treasurer	\$6,360,989.98
Transfer from Bank Deposit	25,000.00
Transfer from School Account	35,451.23

---

Total Receipts in 1962	6,421,441.21
------------------------	--------------

---

Cash Book Balance and Receipts in 1962	\$6,665,586.47
--	----------------

#### Payments in 1962—

On Warrants Drawn	\$6,456,658.92
Transfer to Bank Deposit	25,000.00

---

Total Payments in 1962	6,481,658.92
------------------------	--------------

---

Cash Book Balance on January 1, 1963	\$183,927.55
--------------------------------------	--------------

#### Available Cash on January 1, 1963

Cash Book Balance	\$183,927.55
Deposit in Bank	50,000.00
Invested in U. S. Treasury Bills	791,953.17

---

Total Available Cash on January 1, 1963	\$1,025,880.72
---	----------------

**INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL CASH ACCOUNT**

Cash Book Transactions in 1962:

Cash Book Balances on January 1, 1962 None

Receipts on Schedules of the

Treasurer in 1962 \$2,814,607.29

Payments in 1962:

On Warrants Drawn \$2,563,443.20Transfer to Town Account 35,451.23

		2,598,894.43
--	--	--------------

		\$215,712.86
--	--	--------------

Available Cash on January 1, 1963:

Cash Book Balance \$215,712.86Invested in U. S. Treasury Bills 677,740.53

		\$893,453.39
--	--	--------------

**RETIREMENT FUND CASH ACCOUNT**

Cash Book Transactions in 1962:

Cash Book Balance January 1, 1962 \$4,764.79

Receipts in 1962:

General \$56,511.94Transfer from Appropriation 39,340.00

		95,851.94
--	--	-----------

		\$100,616.73
--	--	--------------

Payments in 1962:

General \$60,438.86Transfer to Savings Account 30,016.49

		90,455.35
--	--	-----------

		\$10,161.38
--	--	-------------

		1,069.35
--	--	----------

		\$11,230.73
--	--	-------------

Respectfully submitted,

FELICIO M. FRANCO JR.  
Town Treasurer

## Town Clerk's Report

---

### DIVISION OF FISHERIES AND GAME

Licenses issued during the year 1962:

352 Resident Fishing	@	\$4.25	\$1,496.00
579 Resident Hunting	@	4.25	2,460.75
93 Resident Sporting	@	7.25	674.25
32 Resident Minor's Fishing	@	2.25	72.00
46 Resident Female Fishing	@	3.25	149.50
2 Resident Trapping	@	7.75	15.50
19 Non-Resident 7-day Fishing	@	4.25	80.75
12 Non-Resident Fishing	@	8.75	105.00
2 Non-Resident Hunting	@	15.25	30.50
18 Duplicate Licenses	@	.50	9.00
14 Archery Stamps	@	1.10	15.40
51 Resident Sporting issued free to citizens over 70 years of age			.....
Total			\$5,108.65
Less Fees			285.65
Remitted to Division of Fisheries & Game			\$4,823.00

## DOG LICENSES FOR COUNTY

Dog Licenses issued from Dec. 1, 1961 to Dec. 1, 1962

706 Males	@	\$2.00	\$1,412.00
147 Females	@	5.00	735.00
356 Spayed	@	2.00	712.00
21 Kennel Licenses	@	10.00	210.00
3 Kennel Licenses	@	25.00	75.00
3 Kennel Licenses	@	50.00	150.00
			<hr/>
Total			\$3,294.00
Less Fees			309.00
			<hr/>
Remitted to County of Barnstable			\$2,985.00

LICENSES ISSUED UNDER CHAPTER 148  
SECTION 13, GENERAL LAWS

Storage and Sale of Volatile Inflammable Liquids  
and permits for Garages having storage for  
three or more cars:

158 Renewal Licenses	@	\$1.00	\$158.00
----------------------	---	--------	----------

Respectfully submitted,

FELICIO M. FRANCO, JR.,

Town Clerk

# Births Recorded in Falmouth

1962

Date	Name	Parent
<b>January:</b>		
1	Donald Dean Cridlebaugh, Jr.	Donald D. & Lulu B. (Hardy)
1	James Alan Fletcher	Edward E. & Mitsue (Nishioka)
1	Richard Ervin Jones	Alvin E. & Marion A. (Lewis)
2	Anne Marie Benttinen	Theodore H. & Helen C. (Sylvia)
2	Joanne Lee Lepard	David A. & Jacqueline L. (Reschke)
3	Linda Ann Barita	James M. & Judith A. (Ross)
4	Joan Celeste Nightingale	Ellsworth F. & Claire E. (Lafond)
5	Joaquin Rafael Pastrana, III	Joaquin R. & Lynne N. (Roberts)
5	Joanne Frances Irving	John J. & Joanne F. (Kane)
5	Julia Ann Marden	Willard M. & Madeline T. (Costa)
7	Stephen Martin Tessier	Louis A. & Anne T. (Flaherty)
7	Dianna Althea Budny	Eugene J. & Altha C. (Saffels)
7	David Werner Bachmann	Roger W. & Marilyn D. (Davidson)
8	Gregory Scott Leichliter	Charles R. & Carolyn F. (Soregaroli)
10	Theodore Sean Tavares	Theodore C. & Anne M. (Greene)
11	Daniel Rudston Longyear	Robert R. & Helene J. H. (Dullaert)
14	Lori Jean Klein	Charles A. & Philomena E. (Eremita)
15	Robin Michelle Neff	Robert M. & Lucille L. (LeBlanc)
15	Ronald James Monahan	Alton R. & Ruth L. (Devoe)
16	John Kenneth Baldic	Robert C. & Irene A. (Minzer)
18	David Frank Cobb	Gregon L. & Shirley A. (Tambolleo)
19	Renee Suzanne Theroux	Roger B. & Constance M. (Letendre)
19	Beverly Cynthia Antone	Ruby & Angelina (Andrade)
20	Michael Francis Johnstone	Stanley C. & Shirley D. (Holladay)
21	Thais Jean Faller	Alan J. & Ruth J. (Grant)
21	Mark Anthony Roy	Reginald J. & Marlene A. (Monahan)
22	Alan Wayne Bainbridge	Wayne D. & Barbara S. (Michels)
22	Jennifer Susan Pratt	Richard M. & Nancy D. (Bradley)
22	Sidney Robert White	Sidney G. & Dorothy E. (Francis)
25	Todd Martin Hays	Jimmy L. & Leona M. (Falkner)
25	Kimberly Jane Bold	Ralph E. & Sarah R. (McCaughey)
27	Melinda Lee Grace	Richard J. & Patricia A. (Rossetti)
28	Thomas Raymond Smith	James W., Jr. & Bertha C. (Geggatt)
28	Frank Joseph Cabral, Jr.	Frank J. & Geraldine A. (Roberts)
29	Frederick George	
	Bohnenberger	Frederick G. & Marie M. (Cripps)
30	Kevin Douglas Brister	George K. & Violet M. (Davis)
30	Ann Catherine Cavanaugh	James J. & Reidun H. (Henrickson)
31	Lynda Kristina Kingsley	Donald E. & Bernice C. (D'Aguiar)
31	Corina Marie Savela	John G. & Priscilla M. (Netto)

## February:

1	Dion Rose	Benjamin G. & Bobbie J. (Cook)
1	Michael Anthony Giffen	Willard S. & Mary C. (Phillips)
5	Linda Ellen Stone	William E. & Patricia J. (Crane)
5	Melodie Rose Hogan	Howard L. & Sarah L. (Corker)
6	William Almedia, 3rd.	William, Jr. & Sophie A. (Souza)
6	Deborah Lynn Peyton	Terrence H. & Arlene M. (Valerio)

Date	Name	Parent
<b>February:</b>		
6	Dale Edward Collum, II	Herman C. & Yasuko (Aramaki)
8	James William Kimble	Chauncey A. & Mary K. (Hayes)
8	Robert Louis Palumbo	Frank A. & Joan C. (Brohl)
8	Melanie Ann Schrank	George & Mary A. (Pawlak)
9	Arthur Vincent Quelle, III	Arthur V., Jr. & Eleanor L. (Lyden)
9	Kenneth Stephen Silva	Kenneth F. & Barbara J. (Anderson)
10	Michael John Shidell	Charles F. & Sandra A. (Manny)
12	Marc Alan Laughhead	LeRoy P. & Janine M. (Desmeulles)
14	Nancy Marie Newton	Norman J. & Elizabeth A. (Fenno)
15	Keith Wayne Allen	Arnold S. & Esther E. (Stone)
16	Allen Ray French	George K. & Barbara A. (Ingram)
17	Victoria Ruth Denman	Nathaniel A. & Lucille (Grafton)
17	Denison Patrick Muzzey	George B. & Linda I. (Matott)
18	Peter Kevin Chaffee	Bruce I. & Maryln J. (Houser)
19	William Peter Hush, Jr.	William P. & Barbara M. (Gillham)
19	Daniel Thomas Voorhis	Arthur D. & Joanne R. (Pumroy)
22	Matthew Vaughn Soares	William K. & Ellen (Vaughn)
22	Lisa Ann Winkler	Roy N. & Eve E. (Winant)
23	Nancy Ann Pelletier	Bernard J. & Eleanor J. (Medeiros)
23	Leroy Norman Gonsalves, Jr.	Leroy N. & Edith J. (Sylvia)
23	Christopher Joseph Souza	George & Edith A. (Duane)
24	Daniel Charles Chase	Charles J. & Nancy A. (Seltenrich)
24	Christine Yuriko Turner	Norman W. & Toshiko (Yokota)
25	Christopher Stubbs	Willie M. & Ruby J. (Duncan)
25	Laura Jean Rebello	Kenneth R. & Judith H. (Rapp)
27	Jeffrey Paul Connors	John J. & Beverly A. (Oliver)
28	Clarence Eugene Frappier	Oley L. & Patricia L. (Mogg)
<b>March:</b>		
1	Jerome Ellis Hewlett	Emanuel M., Jr. & Marie M. (Richard)
1	Richard Arthur Goyette	Edward R. & Carolyn F. (Lacross)
2	Toni Ann Gonyer	Everett E. & Virginia M. (Parent)
3	Frances Elizabeth Graves	Clarence L. & Rose M. (Balboni)
4	Karin Marie Romiza	Albert W. & Joan (Teixeira)
4	Edward Augustus Rich, III	Edward A., Jr. & Barbara L. (Hewitt)
5	Lori Ann Heatherly	Mark W. & Freda M. (Cook)
5	Debra Shay Kincaid	Harmon W., Jr. & Deanna (Petty)
7	Brenda Lynne Jones	Cleon A. & Genevieve M. (Allen)
8	Meichelle Valee Hartline	Edward L. & Jayne K. (Downing)
8	Jennifer Irene Steere	Herbert E. & Dorothy P. (Keyes)
8	Sean Williams Dugan	Rowland L. & Janet M. (Rowe)
10	Shirley Jane Bowman	Fred N., II & Alice L. (Lynch)
10	Rosemarie Andrade	Joseph & Maria (Gabler)
10	Jason Jay Reams	Charles A. & Liane R. (Belisle)
11	Keith Franklin Saylor	Dale & Linda S. (Evans)
14	Dominic Paul Zeppleri, Jr.	Dominic P. & Frances L. (Burbine)
14	Jeffery Franklin McBride	Leon A. & Patricia A. (Clarke)
14	Timothy Elliott Lewis	Frank C., Jr. & Constance L. (Smith)
14	James Evan Spooner	Charles E., Jr. & Joanne C. (Tassinari)
15	James Patrick Leary	William B. & Eleanor M. (McGuiness)
15	Kathryn Anne Lahey	Neal C. & Mary A. (Hickok)
15	Jeffrey Cain Macura	Paul A. & Marilyn E. (Cain)
15	Lisa Ann Costa	Raleigh D. & Alice G. (Trow)
16	Katherine Ann Bonito	Faustine D. & Beatrice P. (Rosa)
19	Matthew Joseph Mizula	Joseph W. & Shirley A. (Wade)
19	Michael Lloyd Cheswick	Donald L. & Marilyn A. (Lloyd)
19	Jo Ann Yvette Johnson	Raymond L. & Joy E. (Omdalen)
21	Susan Marie Hurd	Neil & Wilma L. (DeGrange)

Date	Name	Parent
<b>March:</b>		
23	Janice Eileen Ross	John F., Jr. & Peggy V. (Oursbourn)
25	Steven John Driscoll	Donald W. & Beverly A. (Randall)
25	Dwayne Frederick Hogg	Frederick & Jean F. (Roberts)
27	Lori Ann Gonsalves	John, Jr. & June L. (Barrows)
27	Christian Antone Cardoza	Adilino & Annie (Rezendes)
27	Patrick David Martin	Edward J. & Patricia A. (Davitt)
28	Calvin Dwain Wilt	Lavern G. E. & Ruth N. (Deimler)
30	Karen Anne Mendoza	James & Mary J. (DaSilva)
31	Phillip Gordon Andrade	Edward & Beatrice S. (Cardeira)

**April:**

2	Theodore Smith	George R. & Ellie M. (Dawe)
3	Katherine Ann Sawyer	George F. & Juanita G. (Smith)
4	Kenneth Joseph Costa	Joseph & Shirley M. (Dias)
4	Michael Joseph Korsan	Charles J. & Mary K. (Klink)
7	Paul James Martin	Joseph A., Jr. & Mary W. (Bates)
7	Thomas Bradford Vickers, Jr.	Thomas B. & Elizabeth B. (Enos)
7	Paul Wayne Day, Jr.	Paul W. & Dorothy A. (Newsom)
8	Bonnie Sue Oliver	William L., Jr. & Gloria J. (Bease)
8	Eleanor Louise Wasierki	Henry, Jr. & Marilyn B. (Johnson)
10	Debbie Marie Jacobs	Lionel J. & Jean M. (Meehan)
11	Diana Marie Hudson	Dwayne B. & Carol M. (Knight)
12	Charlene Roxanne Verrill	Charles H. & Beverly J. (Brewer)
13	Howard Kennett	
	Mendenhall, Jr.	Howard K. & Caroline P. (VanDusen)
13	Shane Michael Reilly	John H. & Linda G. (Pacheco)
14	Robert James Reid, Jr.	Robert J. & Dorothy A. (Collins)
15	Shirley Sue Conley	William R. & Marjorie (Shelmerdine)
15	Lance Preston Gibbs	Stanley C. & Shirley A. (Machado)
17	Melaine Lovewell Day	Robert L. & Hazel M. (Wright)
17	Shawn Thomas Chicoine	Edward P. & Phyllis E. (Chapdelaine)
18	Billy Ray Pruitt	Charles F. & Dorothy A. (Gilman)
18	June Marie Bostwick	Fred W. & Dorothy P. (Ray)
19	Christopher George Sear	George D. & Shirley R. (Lorusso)
20	Elizabeth Ann DeBarros	Norman E. & Pauline E. (Gonsalves)
20	Linda Michele Abrams	Berry W. & Brenda J. (Bryant)
22	Terri Lee Burns	Donald E. & Margery L. (Dunham)
22	Gloria Elizabeth Morris	Gilbert E. & Gloria E. (Smith)
23	Steven Wayne Kerr	Jack R. & Evelyn L. (Burnett)
23	Ted William VanKleef, Jr.	Ted W. & Marilyn B. (Grew)
24	Carol Ann Johnson	Charles F. & Dorothy C. (Schultz)
24	Kathleen Marie Crocker	Albert R. & Muriel A. (Reynolds)
24	Philip Alden Soule	David W. & Jane A. (Walsh)
25	Daniel Murl Lewis	Gary R. & Nancy A. (Maloy)
25	Kevin Lee Shepard	Maxwell L. & Lucille E. (Holman)
25	Deborah Ann Sachs	Peter L. & Brona L. (Barrows)
26	Darroll Lyman Rhodes	Henry J. & Corina (Sampson)
26	Ken Anraku	Masateru & Tomoko (Yano)
30	Glen Paul Williamson	Harvey V., Jr. & Irene J. (Rapoza)

**May:**

1	Curtis Wayne Ray, Jr.	Curtis W. & Linda G. (Householder)
2	Robert Weston Monroe	James L. & Carolyn L. (Lake)
2	Michelle Lynn Balkcom	John R. & Sharon M. (Gobbi)
2	Gilbert John Araujo	John R. & Beatrice A. (Flora)
5	Richard Anthony Blake	Richard W. & Beverly J. (Garner)
6	Rodney Wayne Souza	Joseph W. & Bernadine R. (McCane)
7	Kathleen Dale Allen	Carl A. & Aileen E. (Sasse)



Date	Name	Parent
<b>May:</b>		
8	Brian Joseph Guest	Billy J. & Carole A. (Corey)
9	Keith Pomeroy Crowe	Howard A. & Gaye L. (Pomeroy)
9	Mark Edward Klindera	Clarence R. & Catherine E. (Hill)
11	Lynne Elaine Haines	Freddy W. & Constance C. (White)
12	Alfred Robert Jutkiewicz	Edwin & Mary A. (Fulford)
12	Boyd Woodworth MacAulay	Robert B. & Sally A. (Day)
12	Tony Kent Sellers	Terry K. & Betty J. (Austin)
13	Linda Mary LeBoeuf	Clarence A. & Blanche M. (Berthiaume)
13	Curtis Paul Rayman	Lonnie E. & Sally A. (Knudsen)
13	Charles Philip Reitzel	John S. & Gail L. (Limberg)
15	Mary Louise Carlson	Arthur F. & Anne P. (Parks)
15	Pamela Jean Andrade	Manuel, III & Elaine M. (Sylvester)
15	Patricia Lynn Andrade	Manuel, III & Elaine M. (Sylvester)
15	William Hollis Trout, Jr.	William H. & Beverly H. (Law)
15	Estle Marvin Kaylor, Jr.	Estle M. & Evelyn R. (High)
16	Jeffrey Norgeot	Albert J. & Donna L. (Sivee)
17	David Israel Siegel	Alvin & Sandra D. (Goldman)
17	Laurie Ann Fish	David L., Sr. & Georgina M. (Cabral)
17	Jennifer Burns Clarke	David B. & Mary B. (Durfee)
17	Alonda Marie Sininger	Augustus D. & Patricia A. (Webster)
19	David Alan Stewart	Philip E. & Doris M. (Holmes)
20	Margaret Anne Mouser	Norman C. & Madeleine J. (Vadnais)
22	Stanley Richard Andrade	Herman P. & Evelyn (Soares)
24	Keith Alan Munsey	George, Jr. & Ethel W. J. (Fitzgerald)
25	Timothy Wayne McIntyre	William J. & Norma J. (Fish)
26	Shirley Ann White	William A. & Melrena A. (Flathers)
28	Wendy Ellen Lumbert	Richard L. & Dorothy M. (Morris)
30	Henry William Klimm, IV	Henry W., III & Sheila A. (Philbrick)
<b>June:</b>		
3	David Case Caulfield	David D. & Ruth C. (Allen)
3	Ronald David Kelly	Arvis R. & Marlene J. (McLeaster)
4	Kathleen Costedio	James J. & Barbara A. (Harmon)
5	Leland Emory Stillman	Stephen L. & Carole S. (Brown)
5	Joanne Marie Troy	Richard V. & Joanne M. (Coppentrath)
6	Schwin Allen Ware	Lawrence C. & Pauline (Emerson)
8	Diana Lynn Hayward	Robert A. & Linda L. (Knisley)
8	(Female) Carpenter	William G. & Clara E. (Dawson)
9	Michael Eric Jorgensen	Donald G. & June A. (McConnell)
11	Edward Melvin Towers, Jr.	Edward M. & Barbara J. (Jennings)
12	Kathy Ann Weber	John A. & Helen (Esler)
12	Sheryl Ann Slater	Stanley A. & Suzanne C. (Holt)
19	Karol Ann Swift	Douglas & Nancy K. (Kelly)
19	Douglas Arthur Sabens	Arthur F. & Wanda F. (Karns)
20	Ann Mary O'Connor	Jeremiah J. & Theresa A. (Daignault)
23	Robert Alan Burge	Joseph G. & Rowena J. (Arsenault)
26	Joan Lynn Geggatt	Robert F. & Betty L. (Bumpus)
26	Theresa Andrea Schrager	Carl D. & Nancy A. (Widmer)
29	Robert Teixeira, II	Robert & Arlene V. (Verissimo)
29	Gina Jeanette Sylvia	William W. & Aninha T. (Pina)
30	Nancilynne Cumming	Kenneth B. & Nancie E. (Cox)
<b>July:</b>		
2	Timothy George Gonsalves	George & Blanche Y. (Morris)
2	Mary Conklin Masland	Edwin G. & Camilla L. (Shangraw)
3	William Joseph Abrams	Lois & Nathalie M. (Marshall)
3	Charlotte Isabel Penman	Norman A. & Isabel M. (Hilton)

Date	Name	Parent
<b>July:</b>		
5	Robin Allison Rustad	Ronald C. & Lynne G. (Clark)
5	Richard Creelman Henry	Allan C. & Ann E. (Casiles)
6	Todd Alan Taylor	Ralph A. & Joan B. (Dufur)
8	Kenneth Milton Cunha	Daniel & Claire J. (Steele)
12	Dawn Elizabeth Saunders	Peter M. & Brenda A. (Abbott)
13	Anson Palmer Moore	Sidney L. & Audrey (Palmer)
14	John Souza	Louis & Theresa B. (Giabbai)
14	Wanda Pauline Gonsalves	Walter W. & Eugenia (Gonsalves)
15	Timothy John Tipton	James B. & Monica J. (Ellis)
15	James Philip Green	James W. & Erika A. (Roth)
19	Linda Lee Mullins	Billy & Elise M. (Gremy)
20	James Michael Santiago	Albert, Sr. & Jeanne G. (Auger)
20	Betsy Ann Sheer	Richard B. & Sara J. (West)
22	Leonard Michael Bledsoe	Bud L. & Evelyn M. (Fehr)
29	Pamela Susanne Castleberry	Constantine R. & Geraldine D. (Travers)
31	Clyde Andrade	Nelson M. & Antoinette M. (Costa)
<b>August:</b>		
2	Cheryl Ann Andrews	Morris L. & Gertrude M. (Newcomb)
3	Stephanie Grace Stevens	Raymond G. & Alta M. (Harris)
3	Patricia Ann Corey	Richard L. & Marlene A. (Lopes)
8	Michael Frances Ellis	Stanley F. & Elaine I. (Haugen)
8	Kathryn Ann Kenney	Raymond L. & Carol A. (Finnell)
8	Lee Anne Perry	Donald J. & Sandra L. (Netto)
10	Geoffrey Joseph Ross	Elmer J. & Jane M. (Adelmann)
14	Leslie Anne Plante	Robert N. & Ruth E. (Furbush)
15	Susan Grace Callahan	William H. & Mary F. (Donovan)
16	Peter Lee Bradley Boyd	Allen R. & Katherine S. (Busselle)
16	Donna Jean Cook	John M. & Barbara R. (Jones)
17	Anne Marie McEachern	William J., Jr. & Mary P. (Coakley)
19	Chris Solimine	Anthony R. & Carol F. (Gosselin)
19	Thomas McGinley	Thomas A. & Lorraine A. (Colahan)
20	Rebecca Alane Wood	Donald E. & Shirley A. (Childs)
23	Dean Albert Olroyd	Walter M., Jr. & Ida M. (Melson)
25	Robert Lee Richard, Jr.	Robert L. & Sandra Lee (Motte)
27	Gregory Paul Lino	James, Sr. & Gilda (Pimental)
27	Michelle Grace Moniz	Wayne A. & Winifred M. (Allen)
28	Eileen Theresa Lemay	Hervey R. & Christine M. (Flynn)
30	Richard Grant Taylor	William L. & Mary L. (Salmons)
30	Cynthia Ruth Cummings	David T. & Janet R. (Smith)
31	Stephanie Elizabeth Wilkins	Charles H. & Evangeline P. (Tollios)
<b>September:</b>		
1	Stacy Miles Lennox	Elmer W., II & Edythe J. (Morton)
5	Roger Thomas Phillips	Samuel E. & Patricia A. (Hutchison)
5	Doreen Anne Gonsalves	Paul R. & Mary (Pina)
7	Stephen Hopkins Burns	William A. & Susan (Sperry)
7	Jeannine Marie Carajanes	John G., Jr. & Carol A. (Schneider)
9	Lisa Michelle Roberts	George W. & Kathleen (Curcio)
10	Lisa Anne Tavares	Gilbert L. & Iris N. (Rickard)
12	Raymond Charles Knispel, II	Raymond C. & Eileen C. (Terrett)
13	John Wesley Highlander	Charles W. & Imelda M. (Guy)
14	Mary Elizabeth Geggatt	Sterling T. & Elizabeth J. (Verine)
17	Cheri Lee Blair	Donald G. & Virginia L. (Eastman)
17	Donald William DeMello	Frederick & Enid H. (Benttinen)
17	Kimberly Joyce Pacheco	Albert & Barbara J. (Sylvia)
18	Susan Gates Corwin	Nathaniel & Shirley B. (Gates)

Date	Name	Parent
<b>September:</b>		
18	Tracey Leigh Moniz	Jayne & Ruth C. (Schroeder)
19	Treena Lee Erby	William L. & Donna M. M. (Hardiman)
20	Dean Anthony Crocker	Frederick T., Jr. & Madga L. (Kresz)
20	Melissa Emelie Angevine	Richard & Carolyn G. (Mitchell)
21	Barbara Jane Grace	Joseph P., Jr. & May Y. (Lafond)
22	Konrad Edward Scheltema	Rudolf S. & Amelia D. (Hains)
26	Andrew Scott Kenler	Kermit L. & Ruth A. (Horvitz)
26	Carole Eve Rossitto	Robert J. & Marcia J. (Conklin)
26	John Michael Corderio	John & Hilda (Valadalo)
28	Daniel Winslow Bailey	Frank A. & Louise M. (Allen)
29	Edwin Prescott Zylinski, II	Edwin P. & Carrol V. (O'Brien)
29	Weatherly Goodyear Barnard	Bruce E., Sr. & Jacqueline W. (Haslam)
29	David Christopher Smatko	Martin J. & Irene M. (Heroux)
30	Duncan Anthony Maio	Felice A. & Maureen M. (McKeown)
30	Gerard Jude Maloney	William K. & Eileen M. (O'Connell)
<b>October:</b>		
1	Richard Dennis Coddington	James E. & Natalie J. (Carvalho)
2	Marc Dewane Kidwell	Ralph D. & Renee F. (Souza)
7	William Arthur Romiza	Michael P. & Mary E. (Dias)
8	Theresa Ann Wait	Tom E. & Frances S. (Maguire)
9	Elizabeth Jane Douthart	Thomas M., Jr. & Elizabeth H. (Benz)
9	Mark Angelo Servis	Paul E. & Albertina S. (Pacheco)
11	Prince Richard Crain	Richard L. & Judi L. (Cahoon)
11	(Male) duMont	James C. & Celeste (Hart)
12	Brian Scott Teixeira	Frank M., Jr. & June C. (Chase)
13	Dorothy Crane Farrell	John J. & Alvarina (Costa)
13	Kevin Alan Varao	John M. & Elvida E. (Medeiros)
16	Jonathan Stuart Blanchard	Duncan C. & Roberta C. (Eike)
16	Stephen William Quattrucci	Ralph E., Jr. & Patricia A. (Vidal)
16	(Male) Moore	Robert H. & Sally (Peters)
17	Annette Marie Ware	Owen L. & Mary E. (Tavares)
21	Philip Campbell, II	Philip & Maureen K. (Costa)
22	Wayne Robert Hall	Omer K., Jr. & Clair M. (Enos)
22	Katherine Lynn Hess	Frederick R. & Marilyn R. (Hofford)
23	Judy Ann Martin	Norman F. & Martha (Pamplona)
26	Michael Joseph Marx	Lawrence E. & Constance J. (Hyatt)
26	Eva Helen Colon	Augustine P. & Lus M. (Rodrigues)
30	Joy Evelyn Hanson	Robert A. & Evelyn L. (West)
30	Christopher Mark Henrique	William P. & Carol L. (Fonseca)
<b>November:</b>		
1	Rebecca Lynn Botelho	Lewis M. & Mary A. (Souza)
3	Theresa Ann Bazycki	Stanley P. & Virginia L. (Griffin)
3	Seth Andrew Carey	Francis G., Jr. & Donia F. (Adzima)
5	Robert Joseph Valerio	Robert J. & Elaine L. (Dias)
5	William Kevin Satinover	David & Harriett G. (Gloria)
6	Gregory William Calhoun	William O. & Virginia A. (Russell)
7	Margaret Shields Innis	Charles S., Jr. & Margaret A. (Bozzini)
7	Marlene Jo Braga	Donald K. & Josephine M. (Kaminowska)
9	Frank Theodore McNally, III	Frank T., Jr. & Barbara J. (Rose)
9	Judith Mary Hennessey	John R. & Emily M. (Anderson)
10	Karen Margaret Moniz	Robert & Virginia M. (Bonnevier)
10	James Michael Medeiros	John L. & Louise L. (Medeiros)
13	Daniel Robert Sawyer	James R. & Mary F. (Freitas)

Date	Name	Parent
<b>November:</b>		
16	Liza Chyrl Boyd	William I. & Mary F. (Rogers)
17	Stephen Donald Weidman	Gordon A. & Marilyn W. (Welsh)
18	Sandra Virginia Waters	John F. & Barbara J. (Seaver)
19	Carol Victoria Weiland	Charles J. & Virginia C. (Pacheco)
20	Kevin Michael Swain	Walter S. & Eleanor F. (Devine)
21	Gena Marie Tassinari	Eugene A. & Marion R. (Creemer)
22	Regina Marie Lopes	Joaquim R., Jr. & Patricia A. (Cleary)
24	Lisa Jean Swallow	Robert E. & Deborah L. (Kopystecka)
26	Jeananne Marie Rush	Eugene L. & Laurretta M. (Shepherd)
27	Robert Manuel Rodriques	Manuel L., Jr. & Irene E. (Grace)
28	Lisa Marie Jonas	Franklin E. & Nancy A. (Sylvia)
29	Susan Denise Briggs	Frederick L., Jr. & Cathon J. (Bray)
30	Karen Ruth Paine	Richard R., Sr. & Kathryn A. (Francis)
<b>December:</b>		
2	John Joseph Silvia	Gilbert & Barbara L. (Crocker)
2	Mercy Jane Phillips	Eugene C. & Justine D. (Dyer)
3	John Jay Barkley	John C. & Yolanda A. (Creati)
3	Mark Christopher Grosslein	Marvin D. & Avis A. (Bye)
3	Allen Thomas Jackson	Thomas F. & Natalie L. (Place)
7	Patricia Lee Bielicki	Ronald M. & Sara P. (White)
7	Wendy Ann Sylvia	Stanley A., Sr. & Sharon L. (Oliver)
9	Jeffrey Scott Pina	Domingo L., Jr. & June M. (Johnson)
10	Judith Ellen Jonah	Wellesley H. & Nancy H. (Ryan)
11	Paul R. Tavares	Paul R. & Carol (Medeiros)
13	James Stuart Mitchell	Stewart S. & Gloria Y. (Hamel)
14	Susan Marie Martin	Antone M., Jr. & Ruth B. (Ferreira)
15	Enrique Reyes Colon	William P. & Carmen (Reyes)
17	Dana Scott DeMello	Manuel Jr., Sr. & Jean M. (Dutra)
19	Timothy Biran Hardy	Richard I. & Adeline (Bento)
24	Ananta Theresa Macedo	John R. & Ananta M. (Agostini)
25	Norman Sebastian Ferreira	Norman S. & Ezzie B. (Young)

## Marriages Recorded in Falmouth

1962

---

### January:

- 6 Richard Winfield Blake of New Bedford, Mass., and Beverly Joan Garner of Falmouth.
- 13 James Arthur Senefelder of Buffalo, N. Y., and Lynne Mitchell of Burbank, Calif.
- 20 Robert Francis Bird of Oakfield, N. Y., and Eileen Gleason of New Bedford, Mass.
- 27 Howard Franklin Pease of Falmouth and June Catherine Brant of Pawtucket, R. I.

### February:

- 2 Joseph John Valecko, Jr., of McKeesport, Pa., and Claire Marie Berube of South Paris, Maine.
- 3 William Walter Sylvia of Falmouth and Aninha Monterio Pina of New Bedford, Mass.
- 3 Walter David Albaugh of Meadville, Pa., and Mary Patricia Cardeiro of Falmouth.
- 10 August William Gruhn of Canton, Mass., and Ellen Margot Bartels of Falmouth.
- 10 Norman Sabastian Ferreira of Falmouth and Ezzie Belle Young of Barnstable, Mass.
- 11 James Adolph Trachta of Cedar Rapids, Iowa and Mary Elizabeth Conley of Melrose Park, Ill.
- 17 Philip Tracy LaVeck of Pulaski, N. Y., and Joyce Carolyn Pfeiffer of Dearborn, Mich.
- 19 Ronald William Spray of Columbus, Ind., and Ruth Ann Weller of Pittsburgh, Pa.
- 24 Edward Joseph Boudreau of Brooklyn 18, N. Y., and Dixie Jean Blanchard of Rockport, Ind.
- 24 John Wesley Perryman of Tarrant City, Ala., and Jean Douglas Jenkins of Falmouth.
- 24 Robert Sergio Temprendola of Natick, Mass., and Rosemary Anne Bevacqua of Falmouth.

**March:**

- 1 Manuel DeSouza Bonito and Adelaide Tavares Farias both of Falmouth.
- 8 James Richard Medeiros of Falmouth and Rose Marie Dorahosky of Barnstable, Mass.
- 12 Robert Joseph Valerio and Elaine Louise Dias both of Falmouth.
- 17 Corbin William Herbert Clark of Falmouth and Karen Ann Magnussen of Randolph, Mass.
- 17 Richard Francis Masselli of Wallingford, Conn., and Cynthia Joan Motta of Falmouth.
- 21 Manuel Pires Rezendes, Jr., of Falmouth and Roslinda Santos of Wareham, Mass.
- 24 Tony Rose of Falmouth and Patricia Ann Pina of Barnstable, Mass.
- 24 James Robert Anderson of Quinebaug, Conn., and Mary Louise (Fish) Canning of Southbridge, Mass.
- 29 James Frank Albanese of East Orange, N. J., and Mildred Irene Buckalew of Meridian, Miss.

**April:**

- 6 Larry Carlson Wiltz of St. Martinville, La., and Shirley Mae Terhume of Detroit 38, Mich.
- 12 Stanley Peter Bazycki and Virginia Lucille Griffin both of Falmouth.
- 14 Robert Weston Hampton of Falmouth and Carolyn Sue Edmed of Whitman, Mass.
- 24 Daniel DeWitt Drummond of Winston-Salem, N. C., and Natalie L. (Radcliffe) Pettengill of Falmouth.

**May:**

- 5 Thomas Paul Tilton and Patricia Joyce Generous both of Falmouth.
- 5 Lawrence Michael Polino of Riverside, N. J., and Diane Sharon Johnson of Falmouth.
- 5 Abb Thomas Campbell, Jr., of St. Louis, Mo., and Betty Lee Carter of Elbert, W. Va.
- 11 Corliss Eugene Zylstra of Worthington, Minn., and Barbara Jean George of Santa Rosa, Calif.

**May:**

- 12 Thomas Frederick Jackson of North Dartmouth, Mass., and Natalie Louise Place of Falmouth.
- 12 Richard LeRoy Todd of Litchfield, Conn., and Linda Lee Miles of Falmouth.
- 19 Clarence Ray Smith of Moline, Ill., and Brenda Joyce Trousdale of Meridian, New York.
- 20 Edwin Joseph Donnelly, III, of Falmouth and Deborah Elizabeth Caspole of Braintree, Mass.
- 24 Richard Vivian Toomer, Jr., of Roxbury, Mass., and Bonita Jean Pires of Falmouth.
- 26 William Washburn duMont, Jr., and Jessie Elizabeth Anderson of Falmouth.
- 31 Thomas Grant Chipman of Winsted, Conn., and Linda Gail Maggi of New Hartford, Conn.

**June:**

- 2 Stephen Carl Bazycki and Virginia Lee Mello both of Falmouth.
- 2 Merrill Harold Morse of Falmouth and Suzanne Daniels of Orleans, Mass.
- 9 Anthony Robert Duart of Vineyard Haven, Mass., and Dorothy Mae Couto of Falmouth.
- 9 Jackie Gerald Cobb of Wallins Creek, Ky., and Rose Marie Netto of Falmouth.
- 9 Trafton Jenkins Hinckley of Barnstable, Mass., and Jane Drew Peters of Falmouth.
- 10 Robert James Moriarty of Homstead, Fla., and Cynthia Charlotte Davis of Falmouth.
- 12 Charles Lawrence Swift and Mamie Blackwell Abney both of Falmouth.
- 16 Henry Leonard Edwards of Huntington, N. Y., and Avis Eleanor Blackwell of Falmouth.
- 16 Frederick William Fitzgerald, Jr., and Marie Anna Black both of Falmouth.
- 23 Domingo Lobo Pina, Jr., of East Freetown, Mass., and June Marie Johnson of Falmouth.
- 23 Gilbert Edmund Johnson, Jr., of Brighton, Mass., and Kathryn Ann Thackston of Falmouth.

**June:**

- 23 Alan Kurt Karplus and Olga Sears both of Belmont, Mass.
- 25 William Gyzen of North Chicago, Ill., and  
Rose Cecelia Brooks (Schnelle) of Waukegan, Ill.
- 30 Yanglai Cho of Falmouth and Barbara Jean Fenner of  
Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 30 Paul McGonigle of Sharon, Mass., and  
Mary Lou Mooney of Fall River, Mass.
- 30 Phillip Wayne Lopes of Falmouth and  
Dawn Elaine Blake of New Bedford, Mass.
- 30 Carl Bostwick Ketchum of Falmouth and  
Beverly Elizabeth Graffam of Lexington, Mass.
- 30 Arthur Henry Hall Rapoza of Falmouth and  
Helen Rose Sullivan of Barnstable, Mass.
- 30 Gerald Richard Alves of Falmouth and  
Jean Cynthia Roderick of Wareham, Mass.
- 30 Thomas Allan Moniz and Susan Eileen Simoneau both  
of Falmouth.

**July:**

- 7 Joseph Broughton Walsh of Falmouth and  
Sarahann Wilson of Boston, Mass.
- 14 James Ralph Stefan of Pewaukee, Wis., and  
Linda Lee Ferreira of Falmouth.
- 16 Jack Westcott Davis of Fairfield, Ala., and  
Etty Messie of Tampa, Fla.
- 21 David Ernest Tucker and Carolyn Marie Carey both of  
Falmouth.
- 28 Eugene Sylvester Andrews of Falmouth and  
Nancy Lee Correia of Dorchester, Mass.
- 28 David Raynolds Wald and Hazel Sanborn Day both of  
Falmouth.

**August:**

- 1 John Nils Pearson of Falmouth and  
Elizabeth Carmen (Carroll) Howard of Bridgewater, Mass.
- 4 Edward William Christley of Ellwood City, Pa., and  
Donna Earlene Carlisle of Falmouth.



**August:**

- 4 Robert Hume Cummings and Christine Frances Blake  
both of Falmouth.
- 6 Spencer Lawrence Baird, Jr., and Judith Partridge Price  
both of Falmouth.
- 6 James Donald Chastain of Atlanta, Ga., and  
Joyce Lee Sneed of Dayton, Tenn.
- 6 John Francis Murphy of Acushnet, Mass., and  
Barbara (Harris) Kowalski of Falmouth.
- 8 Nathan Snow Ellis, Jr., and Evelyn Manter (Avery) Fraser  
both of Falmouth.
- 12 Whitney Patrick Burke of Lake Mohawk, Sparta, N. J.,  
and Judith Elaine MacDougall of Falmouth.
- 16 Harold Richard Cummings and Barbara Ann (Tyler)  
Grant both of Falmouth.
- 22 Edward Charles Rapoza and Barbara Imelda Jensen both  
of Falmouth.
- 25 Vernon Charles Denton of Detroit 13, Mich., and  
Margaret Louise Champion of Theodore, Ala.
- 25 Joseph Tarvis Patrick of Provincetown, Mass., and  
Martha Ellen Finnell of Falmouth.
- 31 Robert Norman Wright, II, of Falmouth and  
Pearl Rose Spease of Duncannon, Pa.

**September:**

- 1 Phillip Francis Clarkin of Falmouth and  
Patricia Katherine Donovan of New Bedford, Mass.
- 1 Antone Medeiros Martin and Maria Evangelina Silva both  
of Falmouth.
- 1 Peter George Mayo of Wallingford, Conn., and  
Shirley Ann Jordan of Anderson, S. C.
- 1 Bruce Alen Simmons of Bridgewater, Mass., and  
Linda Irene Tobey of Falmouth.
- 1 Walter Bruce MacDonald of Sommerville, Mass., and  
Barbara Pamela (Reister) Pitts of Falmouth.
- 3 Robert Cornelius Padmos of Saddle Brook, N. J., and  
Lorraine Emilie Roy of N. Kingstown, R. I.
- 8 Edward Charles Paszek of Falmouth and  
Marcia Elaine Katra of Northampton, Mass.

**September:**

- 8 Ernst Joel Peterson and Susan LeBaron Braden both of Falmouth.
- 8 Mitchell Parker Blatchford of Hampton, Conn., and Judith Ann Hammond of Falmouth.
- 8 Gary Thomas Goodwin and Lorette Gail Bourgoïn both of Falmouth.
- 14 John Brock Lane of Falmouth and Jeanne Lamb of Hyannis, Mass.
- 18 Martin Davidson of Falmouth and Aida Cohen of Long Island City, N. Y.
- 19 Alan Burr Steinbach of New York, N. Y., and Anthea Catherine Prowse of London S. W. 19, England.
- 22 Robert Alfred Leach of Davison, Mich., and Anne Denise Cotter of Clearwater, Fla.
- 22 Joseph Rezendes of Falmouth and Loretta Justine Baptiste of Wareham, Mass.
- 22 Max Blumer and Linda Ann O'Janne both of Falmouth.
- 29 Richard Wellman Brown of Champaign, Ill. and Marilyn Elaine Smith of Bayside, N. Y.
- 29 Harold Elwyn Dean, Jr., and Virginia Ann De Piola both of Flushing, N. Y.
- 29 Jack Winn and Bettina Brewer Thomas both of Falmouth.
- 29 Charles Russell Phillips of Falmouth and Marilyn Jo Sikes of Aurora, Mo.
- 29 Richard Sylvester and Penney Louise Peterson both of Falmouth.
- 30 David Pyam Cushing and Darlene Kay Miller both of Otis A.F.B.

**October:**

- 6 John Vincent Bauer of Falmouth and Joela Scoville of Dighton, Mass.
- 6 Julio Barrows, Jr., of Harwich, Mass., and Mary Rezendes of Falmouth.
- 8 John Stambaugh duMont and Pennlyn Williams Regan both of Falmouth.
- 13 William Charles Fenstermaker and Jennifer Ann Gang both of Falmouth.

**October:**

- 13 Joseph Albert Briana and Margaret Hatch Studley both of Falmouth
- 16 Daniel Edwin Barboza of Falmouth and Francine Ray Nichols of Mashpee, Mass.
- 20 Walter Stephen Bennett, Jr., of Falmouth and Louetta Ann Perry of Barnstable, Mass.
- 27 James Martin Rowan of Detroit, Mich., and Sara Juanita Jennings of Spartanburg, S. C.

**November:**

- 2 Robert Clifford Inman of Falmouth and Doris Mae (Volta) Adams of Plymouth, Mass.
- 3 Joseph Francis Lomasney of South Yarmouth, Mass., and Mary Elizabeth Parent of Falmouth.
- 3 Brian Allen Newcomb and Margaret Ann Barboza both of Falmouth.
- 3 Peter Potter Pitman of N. E. Atlanta, Ga., and Libby Grey Overton of Troy, N. C.
- 3 George Russell Reardon and Clair Marie (Lavigueur) Barrows both of Falmouth.
- 4 Philip Hammond Choate and Shirley Alice Johnson both of Falmouth.
- 17 Everett Franklin Landers and Florence Hazel (Wallis) Chatham both of Falmouth.
- 17 Roy Larry Branham of Blaney, S. C., and Rosemary Frances Renard of Falmouth.
- 24 Charles Henry Holden of Bellaire, Texas and Rose Marie Phillips of Falmouth.
- 24 William Thomas Penn of Daphne, Ala., and Barbara Laverne Roseboro of Salisbury, N. C.
- 30 Richard Charles Dougherty of Montauk, N. Y., and Norma Jeanne Boers of Northfield, Ohio.

**December:**

- 1 Edward Sturges Robbins of Falmouth and Carol Ann Person of Sterling, Mass.
- 1 Richard James Copley of Falmouth and Sandra Ann Hamill of Holbrook, Mass.

**December:**

- 1 Jackson David Harris Hardin of Corinth, Miss., and  
Theodora Salvador of Aiea, Oahu, Hawaii.
- 3 David Arthur Tetrick of Shinnston, W. Va., and Linda  
Rose Walls of Spelter, W. Va.
- 6 Robert Russell Louis Guillard of Falmouth and Ruth F.  
(Fredericks) Stimson of Bedford, Mass.
- 7 Bernard Samuel Sher and Marilyn Jane (Morrison) Ellis  
of Homestead, Fla.
- 8 David Henry Jenkins of Fort Pierce, Fla., and Claudina  
(Lopez) Lee of Falmouth.
- 8 Paul Norman Anderson of Falmouth and Janice Marie  
Donnelly of South Dennis, Mass.
- 15 Joseph Henry Watson, Jr., and Lilia Esperanza (CaBrero)  
Young both of Falmouth.
- 15 Raymond Eric Johnson of Horseheads, N. Y., and Laura  
Mae Vineyard of Winchester, Tenn.
- 22 Charles Asa Clarkin of Falmouth and Doris Carol Brodeur  
of Holyoke, Mass.
- 27 Roal Dee Davis of Tampa 2, Fla., and Mary Virginia  
(Medeiros) Costa of Falmouth.
- 28 David Jack Mundy of El Paso, Texas and Julianne Eliz-  
abeth Price of Harrisburg, Pa.
- 29 Carleton Bradford Wright, Jr., of Falmouth and Nancy  
Elizabeth Leonard of Bourne, Mass.
- 31 William Edgar Leary, Jr., of Norfolk, Va., and Joyce  
Houghman of Falmouth.

## Deaths Recorded in Falmouth

1962

---

Date	Name	Yrs.	Mos.	Days
------	------	------	------	------

### January:

1	Margaret Gillis (Bell) Farrell	93	4	8
3	Margaret L. (Donnelly) Ducharme	67	—	—
7	Frances Louise (Sloan) Legg	75	2	10
9	Louise Lawrence	79	9	20
16	Frederick Hiram Potter	97	9	—
19	David Frank Cobb	—	—	1
21	Lucina Doane Knowland	78	2	24
29	Henriette Francine (Barton) Goodnow	89	10	27
31	Frederick Rhodes Sisson	68	4	26
31	Harold Adelbert Murphy	72	11	12

### February:

6	Dale Edward Collum, II	5 hrs.	50 mins.	
6	Warren Francis Davis	75	8	5
9	Harriet Mabelle (Tobey) Lynch	75	7	13
15	Joseph Cushman (Wright) Lawrence	81	1	28
18	Sarah Louella (Ingram) Criminger	61	5	17
21	Jane Russell (McAlpine)	81	2	—
23	Mary Gloria (Medeiros) Amaral	80	6	—
24	Christine Albert Powers	69	10	1
24	Thomas Andrew Dolan	77	9	26
24	Alexina (Hunter) Ellis	72	1	22
26	Sarah M. (Ellis) Cobb	89	6	9
27	William John Parker	74	10	5

### March:

1	Elbert Victor Warren	72	5	11
6	Ethel Ellis Cotelle	65	10	16
11	Hattie Rachel (Ford) Marshall	74	8	23

Date	Name	Yrs.	Mos.	Days
------	------	------	------	------

**March:**

11	Arthur H. Somers	79	7	11
12	Louis Heyl Nichols	66	8	25
17	Albert Gould Gillmore	60	6	1
20	Ransom Wesley Morse	82	2	—
21	Solomon Wright Saylor	87	1	11
22	George Boyd Pantan	70	11	1
25	Mary (Perry) Gonsalves	89	4	15
29	Esther Louise (Fisher) Perry	55	9	16
30	Yvette R. Gregory	46	—	—
30	Cando Pina	81	11	26

**April:**

5	Olive Marcia Fisher	92	10	20
5	Stella Agnes Cook	56	1	19
11	William John Lockhart	66	9	2
11	Anna Souza (Pimental) Lopes	71	6	5
12	Edith Eleanora Wright	87	4	3
15	Job Sleiman Negeim	59	2	3
24	Bertha (Baker) Lawrence	88	9	9

**May:**

2	Lewis Frederick Marshall	76	10	9
7	Tyson Elwood Bartholomew	84	3	27
8	Frank M. Corey	81	—	—
10	Mary (Bala) Pina	87	—	—
11	George Matthew Bellinger	65	4	19
13	Dora (Cunyes) MacNaught	85	4	14
14	John E. Whitehouse	82	1	2
17	Sadie (Featherstone) Landers	72	4	23
25	Angelo John Serrano, Jr.	41	10	11
29	Joseph Allan Robbins	62	5	11
31	Veronica E. (Heuermann) Soule	91	7	11
31	Isabel (Veeder) Mitchell	78	8	28

**June:**

2	Joseph J. Montella	58	—	—
2	Joseph Martin, Sr.	83	4	23

Date	Name	Yrs.	Mos.	Days
<b>June:</b>			9	
4	Egbert Giles Young	59	3	22
16	Samuel Albert Smith	63	4	15
17	Sarah D. C. Francis	88	2	—
19	Franklin King	72	—	25
23	Sarah Louise (Phinney) Rohmeling	86	10	5
23	Winfield Scott Bray	49	2	25
27	Bessie Walton (Thomas) Henry	78	2	22
28	Dorothy Dooling Berg	62	1	24
<b>July:</b>				
6	Enoch I. Clegg	78	11	25
7	Peter Owen Hanson	20	7	6
16	Baby Boy John Souza	—	—	2
17	Martha (Jellison) Gerloff	88	2	2
17	Lavora Harding	66	7	11
17	Manuel A. Sylvia, Jr.	55	10	3
22	Pamela Ascher Rubin	—	8	8
24	Catherine Gray de'Vabre	70	3	16
25	Francis L. Gleason	63	3	16
27	Milton Reed Thompson	60	4	15
28	Mercy (Hammond) Pettey	86	10	13
30	Emily S. (Silva) DeCouto	79	5	14
<b>August:</b>				
3	Kathleen Alma (Kimball) Barnard	44	8	3
4	Abraham Max Steinberg	42	10	6
7	Sue (Gulish) Kalias	52	6	22
14	Gertrude Louise (Edmands) Hamlin	85	0	1
15	Alma P. (Phillips) Nye	86	6	21
16	Theresa Maria Vieira	81	3	29
19	Thomas James Burke, Jr.	47	4	13
19	Eric Prince Brady	8	4	23
27	Ida (Barnet) Greene	72	—	—
27	Arnold John Muth	79	3	16
27	Charles Burnham	59	10	2
28	Milton Everett Kelley, Sr.	53	9	29

Date	Name	Yrs.	Mos.	Days
------	------	------	------	------

**September:**

1	Gertrude (Connor) Dougherty	61	1	1
5	Dorothy E. (Connors) Chapdelaine	52	9	....
5	Vincenzo Mancini	81	2	20
6	Gertrude MacKenzie (Smith) Fenner	83	7	12
6	Lucille (Murray) Lopes	65	8	8
7	Adah Mabel (Aldrich) Eldredge	84	2	14
7	Isabel (Drinkwater) Kenyon	77	4	24
9	Roy Wood Pigeon	85	8	8
10	Karen Costa	1	10	27
17	Mary Agnes (Howley) Tomlinson	72	3	5
18	Ralph Bernard Robbins	80	8	9
20	Milton Cornish Fish	81	2	5
25	Gertrude Edith (Stephens) Mort	91	8	5
27	Charles Frederick Noonan	61	10	16
29	Robert Franklin Moment	80	4	26

**October:**

10	Dean Henry Fraser	60	4	3
11	Sarah L. (Baxter) Keveney	83	10	24
19	Victor Marion Friar	72	....	4
20	Luise Clara Sutcliffe	34	6	29
21	Helen (Sinkavetch) Jaskun	71	4	29
23	Marion Elizabeth (Shaw) Burns	84	8	18
26	Michael Marx	7 hrs. 17 mins.		
28	Gertrude Elsie (Walker) Abbott	66	6	7
28	Nellie Fisher	67	9	5

**November:**

2	Manuel Soares Perry	76	1	16
7	Frank Bulfinch Newton	74	7	15
7	Warren B. Walcott	62	6	28
8	Mary (Cardoza) Sylvia	61	6	20
8	Dorothy Tobey (Hamblin) Roberts	56	9	28
13	Marion Catherine (Holden) Lawrence	66	2	13
15	Elsie May (Bowman) Kent	75	....	18
17	Lisa Chryl Boyd	17 hrs. 47 mins.		
18	Grace (Burt) Park	86	9	17



Date	Name	Yrs.	Mos.	Days
------	------	------	------	------

**November:**

19	George Whitney Mansfield	86	1	21
23	Jessie Mabel Adams (Hogg)	80	....	....
28	John Alvah Hammond	51	4	3

**December:**

1	Charles R. Grinnell	89	....	....
2	Helen (Rogers) Costa	49	9	10
3	John Wheelwright Wendell	77	....	13
3	Clifford E. Gooch	55	6	21
7	Edith Carlisle Thompson	77	11	14
11	Walter John Reid	77	2	14
12	Sophia Anna (Schneck) McLean	87	3	5
13	Lawrence Francis Kinchla	69	6	16
14	Rose DeMello (Pacheco) Pine	75	8	8
20	Francisco Leite Tavares	83	1	22
22	Grace Stella (Smith) White	86	1	29
26	Albert Edgar Nicholas	39	8	30
29	Walter Lee Robins	1	9	21

## Report of the Falmouth Airport Commission

---

### **The Honorable Board of Selectmen Falmouth, Massachusetts**

Gentlemen:

The Falmouth Aviation Commission submits the following report for 1962:

Meetings were held as necessary during the year to take care of pending business.

The following expenditures were made in 1962:

1962 Annual Appropriation	\$4,500.00
Municipal Rights payments to Executive Air Service, Inc.	\$3,600.00
Gasoline (Town roller)	12.24
Labor (Operator of Town Roller)	51.30

Total Expenditures for 1962	3,663.54
-----------------------------	----------

---

\$836.46

By using the Town roller to roll the airport on a weekend at a cost of \$63.54 as compared to an approximate cost of \$200.00 by private contractors, we were able to make a substantial savings to the taxpayers. This is a good illustration of cooperation between offices and we want to take this opportunity to thank the Department of Public Works Commissioners for their co-operation.

The Federal Aviation Agency (F. A. A.) installed a direct telephone service at the airport at no cost to the Town. This telephone is connected to all the major airports on the Cape and Islands; also, New Bedford, Fall River, Taunton and the F. A. A. Flight Service Station at Nantucket. The express purpose of this system is for pilots to obtain latest weather reports, open and close flight plans and to facilitate communications between these points on matters coincidental to

services provided by F.A.A. Flight Service. Mr. Pinto, the airport manager, has constructed an outside booth on the administration building in order that this service may be available to pilots during hours when the airport is unattended.

Local businessmen, summer residents, their guests and Town visitors are making increased use of the airport facilities and it is the hope of this Commission that in the near future Town and State can reach an agreement on the airport ownership controversy.

Respectfully submitted,

PHILIP I. WESSLING, M.D.,

Chairman

## Report of Inspector of Plumbing

---

**To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Falmouth, Massachusetts**

Gentlemen:

The Inspector of Plumbing herewith submits his report for the year ending December 31, 1962:

Total Permits Granted	394
Number Inspections and Calls	1,417

On May 14, 1962, I was appointed Inspector of Plumbing to fill the vacancy caused by the death of George B. Panton who served faithfully as Inspector of Plumbing of the Town of Falmouth.

The Department records show that the above totaled permits issued from this office since my appointment May 14, 1962, 291 were issued under my signature with 1,011 inspections and calls made.

The Plumbing Department wishes at this time to thank Arthur W. Cory for the co-operation received during the period he served as Acting Inspector of Plumbing.

There were three buildings under construction, the Woods Hole Oceanographic Laboratory & Office Building, the Falmouth Hospital, the Falmouth Elementary School and several other large buildings that necessitated many extra inspections and consultations.

The office received \$2,210.00 in fees which was paid to the Town Treasurer.

In conclusion, I would like to thank the Executive Director, Miss DeMello and other clerical staff for their cooperation and assistance in the office.

Respectfully submitted,

RAYMOND A. PONTIERI,  
Inspector of Plumbing

## Report of the Building Commissioner

---

### Falmouth, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

Submitted herewith by the Building Commissioner and the Executive Director is the annual report of the Building Department for the year ending December 31, 1962.

During the year a total of 606 permits for construction estimated to cost \$3,906,453.00 were issued from this office. These permits and estimates include all new dwellings, commercial buildings, garages, accessory buildings and alterations.

The new Falmouth Intermediate School estimated to cost \$1,423,000.00 is not included in the above totals.

Sanitation permits were temporarily issued from this office during the vacancy of a Board of Health Agent. The total amount of permits issued were 106.

A total of 250 Board of Selectmen and Board of Appeals hearings were held during the past year for exceptions and variances of the Zoning By-Laws.

Fees collected and paid to the Town Treasurer from Building Permits was \$4,333.00.

Issued from this office under Chapter 143, General Laws, Department of Public Safety was 114 certificates for Buildings of Public Assembly.

Many inspections and consultations were necessitated due to the construction of the Falmouth Hospital, Falmouth Intermediate School, Woods Hole Oceanographic Institute Laboratory and Office Building.

In conclusion we wish to express our appreciation to the Board of Selectmen and Board of Appeals and all other departments of the Town of Falmouth for their help and co-operation during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

ALBERT C. JENNINGS,  
Building Commissioner  
OTTOLA DeMELLO,  
Executive Director

## Report of the Inspector of Wires

---

**To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Falmouth, Massachusetts**

Gentlemen:

The Inspector of Wires herewith submits his report for the year ending December 31, 1962:

Total Permits Granted	489
Number Inspections and Calls	1,568

On May 15, 1962 I was appointed Inspector of Wires, due to the death of Joseph A. Robbins, who served faithfully as Inspector of Wires of the Town of Falmouth for many years.

During the replacement of an Inspector the Wiring Department wishes to express their appreciation for the co-operation received from the Acting Inspector of Wires, Richard G. DeMello.

The department records show that of the above totaled permits issued from the department since I was appointed May 15, 1962, 346 were issued under my signature with 1,047 inspections and calls made.

During the year the Woods Hole Oceanographic Institute Laboratory & Office building, the Falmouth Hospital and the Falmouth Elementary School were under construction and necessitated many extra inspections and consultations.

Inspections were made for protection against fire hazards in various business establishments, fire stations and the Falmouth Public Library.

The office has received \$1,649.00 in fees which was paid to the Town Treasurer.

In conclusion, I wish at this time to thank Miss Ottola DeMello, Executive Director of this office and Mrs. Penelope Oliver for their most valuable assistance.

Respectfully submitted,

ROGER S. NICKERSON,  
Inspector of Wires

## Report of the Collector of Taxes

---

**To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Falmouth, Massachusetts**

Gentlemen:

I hereby submit for your approval my annual report as Collector of Taxes for the Town of Falmouth, covering the period from January 1, 1962 to January 1, 1963.

### 1960 Poll Tax

Outstanding January 1, 1962	\$94.00	
Adjustment	2.00	
Estimated Receipts	4.42	
Paid Treasurer		\$14.00
Abatement		82.00
Interest		.67
Fees		3.75
	\$100.42	\$100.42

### 1961 Poll Tax

Outstanding January 1, 1962	\$204.00	
Adjustment	6.00	
Estimated Receipts	14.97	
Paid Treasurer		\$54.00
Abatement		98.00
Interest		.67
Fees		14.30
Outstanding January 1, 1963		58.00
	\$224.97	\$224.97

### 1962 Poll Tax

July 3, 1962 Commitment	\$5,570.00	
December 17, 1962 (Omitted Assessment)	30.00	
Adjustment	2.14	
Refund	6.00	
Estimated Receipts	80.34	
Paid Treasurer		\$4,740.00

Abatement	254.00
Interest	2.50
Fees	77.84
Adjustment	.14
Outstanding January 1, 1963	614.00

---

\$5,688.48	\$5,688.48
------------	------------

**1960 Personal Property Tax**

Outstanding January 1, 1962	\$1,627.93	
Estimated Receipts	11.60	
Paid Treasurer		\$165.93
Abatement		1,431.40
Interest		3.60
Fees		8.00
Outstanding January 1, 1963		30.60

---

\$1,639.53	\$1,639.53
------------	------------

**1961 Personal Property Tax**

Outstanding January 1, 1962	\$7,461.48	
Refund	345.50	
Estimated Receipts	293.50	
Paid Treasurer		\$6,353.57
Abatement		646.25
Interest		109.50
Fees		184.00
Outstanding January 1, 1963		807.16

---

\$8,100.48	\$8,100.48
------------	------------

**1962 Personal Property Tax**

July 13, 1962 Commitment	\$227,096.29	
December 17, 1962 (Omitted Assessment)	2,396.49	
Refund	321.04	
Estimated Receipts	10.41	
Paid Treasurer		\$215,288.10
Abatement		4,486.34
Interest		8.41
Fees		2.00
Outstanding January 1, 1963		10,039.38

---

\$229,824.23	\$229,824.23
--------------	--------------



**1960 Real Estate Tax**

Outstanding January 1, 1962	\$22,067.48	
Refund	232.05	
Adjustment to Tax	217.16	
Estimated Receipts	1,307.34	
Refund to Estimated Receipts	14.27	
Paid Treasurer		\$20,509.82
Abatement		806.29
Tax Title		1,200.58
Interest		1,121.41
Fees		185.93
Adjustment		14.27
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$23,838.30	\$23,838.30

**1961 Real Estate**

Outstanding January 1, 1962	\$154,143.83	
Refund	1,011.62	
Adjustment	190.00	
Estimated Receipts	3,449.41	
Adjustment to Estimated Receipts	.64	
Refund to Estimated Receipts	9.00	
Paid Treasurer		\$121,744.94
Abated		3,035.00
Tax Title		1,178.75
Adjustment to Tax		.64
Interest		2,800.41
Fees		649.00
Adjustment to Estimated Receipts		9.64
Outstanding January 1, 1963		29,386.12
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$158,804.50	\$158,804.50

**1962 Real Estate**

July 13, 1962 Commitment	\$2,688,264.44	
December 15, 1962 (Omitted Assessment)	336.60	
Refund	4,171.02	
Adjustment to Tax	123.64	
Estimated Receipts	561.49	
Adjustment to Estimated Receipts	.01	
Paid Treasurer		\$2,456,176.65
Abated		39,848.64
Tax Title		123.42

Interest	422.49
Fees	139.00
Adjustment to Estimated Receipts	.01
Outstanding January 1, 1963	196,746.99

---

\$2,693,457.20    \$2,693,457.20

#### 1957 Motor Vehicle Excise Tax

Payment After Abatement	\$30.22	
Estimated Receipts	9.45	
Paid Treasurer		\$30.22
Interest		7.45
Fees		2.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$39.67	\$39.67

#### 1958 Motor Vehicle Excise Tax

Payment After Abatement	\$25.09	
Estimated Receipts	6.25	
Paid Treasurer		\$25.09
Interest		2.25
Fees		4.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$31.34	\$31.34

#### 1959 Motor Vehicle Excise Tax

Payment After Abatement	\$59.86	
Refund	5.50	
Estimated Receipts	4.40	
Paid Treasurer		\$65.36
Interest		.40
Fees		4.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$69.76	\$69.76

#### 1960 Motor Vehicle Excise Tax

Outstanding January 1, 1962	\$7,466.71	
Payment After Abatement	762.81	
Refund	33.48	
Estimated Receipts	64.89	
Paid Treasurer		\$721.92
Abated		7,537.97
Adjustment to Tax		3.11

Interest	35.89
Fees	29.00

---

\$8,327.89	\$8,327.89
------------	------------

---

### 1961 Motor Vehicle Excise Tax

Outstanding January 1, 1962	\$22,986.57	
January 31, 1962 Commitment	42,622.21	
February 21, 1962 Commitment	516.91	
Refund	6,265.29	
Adjustment to Tax	63.34	
Estimated Receipts	897.13	
Refund to Estimated Receipts	5.01	
Paid Treasurer		\$57,026.08
Abatement		9,680.39
Adjustment to Tax		63.34
Interest		142.13
Fees		755.00
Adjustment to Estimated Receipts		5.01
Outstanding January 1, 1963		5,684.51
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$73,356.46	\$73,356.46

### 1962 Motor Vehicle Excise Tax

April 16, 1962 Commitment	\$48,220.62	
May 21, 1962 Commitment	43,404.40	
July 30, 1962 Commitment	44,481.18	
September 11, 1962 Commitment	27,117.07	
October 18, 1962 Commitment	80,737.22	
November 13, 1962 Commitment	28,789.54	
Refund to Tax	6,629.73	
Estimated Receipts	620.59	
Refund to Estimated Receipts	12.28	
Paid Treasurer		\$219,532.58
Abatement		22,013.90
Interest		104.59
Fees		516.00
Adjustment to Estimated Receipts		12.28
Outstanding January 1, 1963		37,833.28
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$280,012.63	\$280,012.63

**1960 Water Liens Added To Tax**

Outstanding January 1, 1962	\$24.25	
Paid Treasurer		\$24.25
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$24.25	\$24.25

**1961 Water Liens Added To Tax**

Outstanding January 1, 1962	\$82.00	
Paid Treasurer		\$29.00
Outstanding January 1, 1963		53.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$82.00	\$82.00

**1962 Water Liens Added To Tax**

July 13, 1962 Commitment	\$228.25	
Paid Treasurer		\$110.00
Outstanding January 1, 1963		118.25
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$228.25	\$228.25

**1956 Apportioned Sewer Betterment Assessment  
And Committed Interest-Payment In Advance**

May 1, 1962 Commitment	\$150.30	
Committed Interest (May 1, 1962)	4.00	
Estimated Receipts	3.00	
Paid Treasurer		\$150.30
Interest		4.00
Fees		3.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$157.30	\$157.30

**1960 Apportioned Sewer Betterment Assessment  
And Committed Interest**

Outstanding January 1, 1962 (Sewer)	\$7.36	
Outstanding January 1, 1962 (Com. Interest)	5.00	
Paid Treasurer		\$12.36
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$12.36	\$12.36

**1961 Apportioned Sewer Betterment Assessment  
And Committed Interest**

Outstanding January 1, 1962 (Sewer)	\$15.22
Outstanding Jan. 1, 1962 (Com. Interest)	9.76

Paid Treasurer	\$12.90
Outstanding January 1, 1963	12.08

\$24.98	\$24.98
---------	---------

**1962 Apportioned Sewer Betterment Assessment  
And Committed Interest**

July 13, 1962 Commitment (Sewer)	\$665.04	
July 13, 1962 Commitment (Com. Interest)	319.94	
Adjustment	44.63	
Paid Treasurer (Sewer)		\$675.78
Paid Treasurer ( Com. Interest)		307.82
Adjustment (Sewer)		18.67
Adjustment (Com. Interest)		2.96
Outstanding January 1, 1963		24.38
	\$1,029.61	\$1,029.61

**1962 Sewer Rental Lien**

July 13, 1962 Commitment	\$44.63	
Credit Adjustment		\$44.63
	\$44.63	\$44.63

A total of \$3,240,995.13 was committed on warrants issued by the Board of Assessors to the Collector in the year 1962. This amount was in excess of the previous year by \$242,525.13.

\$3,103,770.67 in taxes, \$4,766.37 in interest and \$2,576.82 in fees was paid to the Town Treasurer in the year 1962.

Outstanding taxes, sewer assessments, committed interest and water liens as of January 1, 1963 totalled \$281,407.75. Of this amount \$31,552.63 was committed by warrant to the Collector in the months of November and December, which has some effect on the total outstanding.

My sincere thanks to the office personnel for their co-operation and loyalty during the past year, also department heads and other town officials, attorneys and banks, for their cooperation and assistance during the year 1962.

Respectfully submitted,

JESSIE L. SOARES

Collector of Taxes

Town of Falmouth

## Report of the Beach Committee

---

### **To the Honorable Board of Selectmen Falmouth, Massachusetts**

The Falmouth Beach Committee is happy to report the 1962 season at the various beaches was a safe, orderly and well patronized one.

Safe beaches are easier to maintain provided you have a well trained staff and your program offers all inclusive swimming instruction and a good deal on water safety. To improve our instruction for the increasing classes, we instituted a system of swimming aides. These are boys and girls who have been through our program. They, under the direction of the life guards, take over the instruction of a small group of young swimmers. This kind of instruction gives each swimmer more individual attention. Placing a greater emphasis on life saving classes during the past summer has given us several very good young boys who are scheduled to take jobs on our staff next year. We hope that careful attention to this phase of the program will lead to a staff completely made up of boys from our classes.

The classes at the various beaches were well-attended. A total of 1,289 enrolled in the classes. Of the 900 tested, 753 made enough progress to be advanced in their swimming classification.

We employed the use of a boat with a motor to patrol the large area at Old Silver Beach. This was found to be a very successful venture. One guard in the boat covers a very large area and secondly is a good means of preventing other boats from coming into the swimming area.

Our parking situation was greatly improved by the new parking surface at the Old Silver Public Beach area. With the area, well planned and neatly marked, the efficiency of the area is greatly improved.

We placed large signs enumerating the rules and regulations at most of the beaches. This helped to eliminate many

problems formerly caused by patrons not knowing the rules. We shall have them at all beaches to further aid in maintaining orderly beaches.

Mr. James J. Kelly administered the program very ably with fine cooperation from his maintenance, bath house, parking and life guard crews. Weekly drills in life saving and water safety were held under the direction of Mr. John Tulis of the Red Cross.

After getting off to a very good start financially, the latter part of the summer with bad weekend weather caused the season to come out with a small increase over 1961. A summary of the receipts for the last three years follows:

	1960	1961	1962
Parking	\$19,257.00	\$17,991.50	\$19,149.00
Bath houses	2,904.00	3,132.08	2,885.85
Concessions	5,700.00	4,800.00	4,800.00
Telephones	142.26	145.12	86.68
Coin locks	828.43	811.05	791.04
All other	190.50	176.50	260.00
Total	\$29,022.10	\$27,056.25	\$27,972.57

The Beach Committee wishes to thank sincerely the gentlemen who must be dropped from the payroll this coming season because they have passed their seventieth birthday. These men have served the town as part-time employees, faithfully and efficiently.

This year we are requesting funds to put a skin-coat on Old Silver Reserved parking area and at the Chapoquoit parking lot. With this new surface a well marked area in each case will make efficient use of the space available much easier. We hope to continue the improvement at Woodneck by bulldozing part of the area and to transport sand to fill in and make a better swimming and beach area.

The committee expresses its thanks to all other departments who have aided in making 1962 a successful year.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES C. KINNEY, Chairman  
LLOYD BEMIS, Secretary  
ROBERT L. KENDALL

## Report of the Library Trustees

---

**To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Falmouth, Massachusetts**

Gentlemen:

A reading of the statistics of the Falmouth Public Libraries will disclose another year of growth and service to the community.

It would appear that at long last 1963 will see a branch library established in East Falmouth. This fast growing area has been badly in need of a library. The Library Board appreciates the patience of the citizens of East Falmouth and the cooperation of the School Committee in making this possible.

There will be a request before the Town Meeting for library space in the proposed North Falmouth elementary school. Our present quarters are rapidly reaching the saturation point. If the North Falmouth area is to be better served this method would appear to be the most economical approach to the problem.

The probability that Falmouth Public Library will be designated as a sub-regional library should be of great advantage to the library and to the community. It will enable us to offer a more comprehensive service to our citizens. The Trustees look upon the selection of the Falmouth Public Library as a compliment to our staff and to the community supporting the work being done here.

Respectfully submitted,

HARRY L. CROOKS, Chairman  
WILLIAM T. MUNSON, Vice-Chm.  
HAROLD E. MacFADDEN, Treas.  
MARY Q. COBB  
DOROTHY H. TURKINGTON  
MARY M. HUNT

Board of Library Trustees



### **LIBRARIAN'S REPORT**

I wish to thank members of the Board of Trustees and our loyal staff for their continued enthusiastic cooperation.

We note the increased use of the reference room by serious students, high school, college, and adult. This department is rapidly expanding and we are pleased at the response. Moving the magazine and newspaper racks to the east room and location of comfortable seating around the fireplace has provided a popular reading room away from the crowded reference room.

The new fluorescent lighting, soft green tinted walls, Venetian blinds and new tables and chairs have created a "new look" without detracting from the best of our "old look". A new card catalog case has been added to the children's room and we find the children are becoming quite adept at using it. Additional shelving and another table and chairs have also been added to the children's room.

The librarian and the children's librarian have given talks on library services and books during the year.

The entire staff join me in promotion of the best possible library service to the community.

Statistics follow:

## CIRCULATION STATISTICS

	Falmouth Public Library		North Falmouth Branch		Total
	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile	
General Works	396	30	5	5	436
Philosophy	684	12	13	2	711
Religion	457	176	57	16	706
Social Science	2,216	2,989	135	106	5,446
Language	181	72	4	0	257
Science	1,272	3,033	137	209	4,651
Useful Arts	2,318	1,755	189	104	4,366
Fine Arts	2,295	1,625	178	89	4,187
Literature	3,378	1,599	491	47	5,515
History	2,518	1,476	198	117	4,309
Travel	2,085	598	190	75	2,948
Biography	3,139	2,826	356	230	6,551
Periodicals	2,093	225	61	7	2,386
Pamphlets	34	2	0	0	36
<hr/>					
Total Non-Fiction	23,066	16,418	2,014	1,007	42,505
Fiction	25,704	32,589	4,498	4,540	67,331
Recordings	500				500
<hr/>					
Total	49,270	49,007	6,512	5,547	110,336
<hr/>					
Total Circulation:					
Main Library	98,277	An increase of 9,817 over 1961.			
N. Fal. Branch	12,059	An increase of 128 over 1961.			
<hr/>					
Total Circulation	110,336	An increase of 9.9% over 1961.			

## BOOK COLLECTION

	Falmouth Pub. Lib.	N. Fal. Branch	Total
In collection Jan. 1, 1962	18,072	4,848	22,920
Added to collection, 1962			
Adult Non-fiction	855	160	1,015
Reference shelves	72	12	84
Adult Fiction	476	149	625
Children's Books	559	108	667
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total books added, 1962	1,962	429	2,391
Withdrawn	556	75	631
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Net Gain	1,406	354	1,760
In collection Dec. 31, 1962	19,478	5,202	24,680
	Falmouth Pub. Lib.	N. Fal. Branch	Total
Active Borrowers on Record:			
January 1, 1962	6,143	1,395	7,538
Cards withdrawn, 1962	522		
	<hr/>		
	5,621		
New Registrations (residents)	1,470	429	
New Registrations (temporary or non-resident)	135	25	
	<hr/>	<hr/>	
Total Registrations	7,226	454	7,680

54.7% of the population registered borrowers, 1960 census.

To achieve uniformity in our charging out system and to speed up procedures during the busy summer months at the North Falmouth branch, a charging machine was installed at the branch in June of this year. Former borrowers still using the library have been re-registered as well as new library users. As re-registrations have not been completed, the figure 429 registrations at the branch indicate former library borrowers who have re-registered to date as well as new registrations at the branch. One library card is honored at both main library and at the branch.

## Report of the West Falmouth Library

---

### To the Honorable Board of Selectmen Falmouth, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

Book collection January 1, 1962 was			5,839
Added to the collection during the year—			
	Non- fiction	Fiction	
Adult:			
By Purchase	58	90	
Gifts	49	30	
Children's Books			
By Purchase	38	52	
Gifts	18	23	
	<hr style="width: 50px; margin: 0 auto;"/> 163	<hr style="width: 50px; margin: 0 auto;"/> 195	358
			<hr style="width: 50px; margin: 0 auto;"/> 6,197
Books Withdrawn			87
			<hr style="width: 50px; margin: 0 auto;"/> 6,110
Circulation Record 1962—			
	Non-fiction	Fiction	
Adult	1,260	2,195	3,455
Children's	1,049	3,490	4,539
Pamphlet and Periodicals			519
			<hr style="width: 50px; margin: 0 auto;"/> 8,513
1962 Circulation Total			8,513

During April and May I attended a workshop in the study of children's literature given by the Massachusetts Library Association.

Brownies, Girl Scouts, and West Falmouth cub pack hold weekly meetings in the library. Friends of the Bookshelf sponsored a coffee hour in March, with a review of books, reviewed by Pearl Struth.

Library Program committee, Mr. Russell Norton chairman, presented five Friday evenings of varied interest: Community Sing; A film showing our Country's Flight Into Space; America Cup Races; Oceanography, by Dr. John Ryther; and from the Alice Miles Fund, a Walt Disney version of Treasure Island by Stevenson.

Thanks to all who worked and contributed in 1962.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. ANNA L. HENNESSEY,  
Librarian

## Report of the Woods Hole Public Library

---

**To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Falmouth, Massachusetts**

Gentlemen:

Though there have been several changes in personnel, the Woods Hole Public Library has had a very successful year. It was with the greatest regret that the Board of Trustees accepted the resignation of Mrs. Milton Gray, our librarian. It would be impossible to overestimate the value of the dedicated service rendered to this Village by Mrs. Gray, throughout many years. Mrs. Laurence B. Packard is again our acting librarian, until such time as a permanent librarian is found.

Mrs. Vaughan T. Bowen's term on the Board expired in July, and she was succeeded as president by Mrs. Karl Schleicher. The library is indeed grateful to Mrs. Bowen for her leadership and for her many abilities which she so generously gave. Mrs. Roy A. Berg was succeeded by Mrs. Donald B. Foster as secretary.

This library has had printed and published an outstanding booklet, beautifully illustrated, on the paintings of the late Franklin Lewis Gifford. These are for sale, the proceeds therefrom to repair and maintain the original paintings which are the property of the library.

There have been improvements in the library plant in 1962, including the establishment of a reference room, new furniture for the children's room, and new fire extinguishers.

The book circulation continues at about 19,000 for the year, slightly above that of 1961. This year, we have concentrated on enlarging our collection of those books which are ordinarily found on summer reading lists for students.

Respectfully submitted,

JANE A. FOSTER,  
Secretary

## Report of the Route 28 Study Committee

---

January 17, 1963

**To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Falmouth, Massachusetts**

Gentlemen:

Submitted herewith is the annual report of the Route 28 Study Committee for the year ending December 31, 1962.

The third section which will extend north to connect with MacArthur Boulevard at the Otis Rotary has been let to contract and is presently under construction. The Department of Public Works states this section will be completed for use by midyear of 1963.

The committee wishes to express its appreciation to the individuals and organization whose assistance has been most helpful.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN R. HELLMAN, Chairman  
ELIZABETH B. LINDTNER, Secy.  
SIDNEY L. MOORE  
SIDNEY W. LAWRENCE  
HOLLIS LOVELL  
MANUEL RAPOZA  
NATHAN S. ELLIS JR.  
CHARLES A. WHITE  
C. EDWARD HALL

## Assessors' Report and Valuation

---

### To the Citizens of the Town of Falmouth:

The Assessors of Falmouth herewith respectfully submit their annual report for the consideration of the inhabitants of the Town of Falmouth for the year ending December 31, 1962.

It is our pleasure to report the financial condition of the Town in excellent shape.

It is recommended by the Board that because of the rapid increase in building and general growth of the town which in turn is increasing the work load of the assessors' department and the tax collectors' department that a substantial investment in equipment is imperative. After exhaustive study and visits to various towns which have modernized their methods we found the following equipment being used in most cases. Addressograph-Multigraph for all repetitive writing and additions of tax commitments and billing. Burroughs or National computers for computing tax and other than repetitive writing. We now have two Burroughs which are good and useable for several more years. One electric postage meter to be used by all departments in the Town Hall. The estimated cost of the Addressograph-Multigraph plus the Postage meter is \$28,440.00. It is estimated that the Postage Meter will save its cost in two years through the lower cost of envelopes alone. The Addressograph-Multigraph will save its cost in labor in about six years.

The non-taxable land in the town of Falmouth is broken down as listed below:

	Acres
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	476.56
Churches	157.24
Town of Falmouth	1,246.29
United States of America	17.06
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,897.15</b>



Value of Land	\$12,202,325.00	
Value of Buildings	40,508,740.00	
Total Real Estate		\$52,711,065.00
Value of Personal		4,452,877.00
		<hr/>
Total Value		\$57,163,942.00
Tax on Real Estate	\$2,688,264.44	
Tax on Personal	227,096.29	
2785 Polls at \$2.00	5,570.00	
Total Taxes Assessed		\$2,920,930.73
		<hr/>

Rate of Taxation—\$51.00 on \$1000.00

### December and Supplemental Assessments

Value of Land	\$1,100.00	
Value of Buildings	\$5,500.00	
Total Real Estate		\$6,600.00
Value of Personal		46,990.00
		<hr/>
Total Valuation		\$53,590.00
Tax on Real Estate	336.60	
Tax on Personal	2,396.49	
15 Polls at \$2.00	30.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Taxes Assessed		\$2,763.09

### Water Liens

1962 Water Liens	\$228.25
------------------	----------

### Sewer Liens

1962 Sewer Liens	\$44.63
------------------	---------

### SEWER ASSESSMENTS

1962 Sewer Assessments	
Apportioned Sewer Assessment	\$665.04
Committed Interest	319.94
1956 Apportioned Sewer Betterments Assessed	
Payments in Advance	\$150.30
Committed Interest	4.00

**MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE**

## 1961 Taxes levied in 1962

Number of Cars	1868
Valuation	\$1,455,380.00
Tax	43,139.12

Rate for 1961—\$66.00 on \$1000.00

## 1962 Taxes

Number of Cars	7255
Valuation	\$4,342,115.00
Tax	272,750.03

**VOTERS**

Precinct	Males	Females	Total
1	425	487	912
2	558	676	1234
3	1016	991	2007
4	624	618	1242
5	430	473	903
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total	3053	3245	6298

Dwelling Houses Taxed	8078
Horses	32
Cows	5
Cattle other than Cows	1
Swine	4
Sheep	0
Fowl	2300
All Other	11
Acres of Land	24,300.40

**DOG LICENSES**

Male	706
Female	147
Spayed	356

**KENNEL LICENSES**

21—\$10.00	3—\$50.00	3—\$25.00
------------	-----------	-----------

Respectfully submitted

GRANVILLE BEALE

JOHN DeMELLO, JR.

J. EDWARD NICKERSON

Assessors of Falmouth

# Report of the Falmouth Fire Department

---

**To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Falmouth, Massachusetts**

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit the annual report of the Fire Department for the year 1962. Included with the statistics is the report of the Chief.

## DEPARTMENT STATISTICS

### Personnel

Administrative Division:

Chief of Department

Fire Fighting, Prevention, and Operations Divisions:

Chief, Leighton F. Peck

Deputy Chief, James F. Rogers, Fire Prevention Bureau

Deputy Chief, J. Goudreau, Supply and Equipment Officer

Deputy Chief, John H. Howe, Clerk of Department

Captain, Elmer Robbins, Station 5

Captain, Gabriel D. Balona, Station 4

Captain, Clifford B. Amaral, Station 3

Lieutenants

Raleigh Costa

William H. Hewins

and James C. Engel, Fire Inspectors

Lawrence F. Palmer, Master Mechanic

Richard G. DeMello, Assistant Fire Alarm Supt.

### Permanent Force

(All under Civil Service)—Chief of Department; three Deputy Chiefs; four Captains; three Lieutenants; Master Mechanic Fire Department; Asst. Supt. Fire Alarm; twenty-three Fire Fighters; also a Gas Inspector and a Secretary—(not Civil Service).

### Call Force

One hundred callmen and substitute callmen.

### Fire and Loss Record

Investigations	50
Still Alarms	82

Box Alarms	52
Out of Town Calls	2

---

Total	186
-------	-----

Public Assistance and Emergency runs (Exclusive of Ambulance)	35
---	----

---

Total Alarms	221
--------------	-----

Estimated Damage to Buildings	\$ 54,421
Estimated Damage to Contents	54,335
Estimated Insurance on Buildings	2,593,995
Estimated Insurance on Contents	1,046,080

### Causes for Alarms

Auto, Boat	35
Electric wiring, as Pole Fires and electric equipment	25
Careless handling Smoking Materials	21
Oil Burner and Stove Fires	19
False Alarms	11
Needless	10
Sprinkler alarms (no fires)	10
Grease, Cooking Material	8
Chimney Fires	7
Accidental	7
Unknown	4
Gas Torch Equipment	4
Rubbish	4
Children and Matches	4
Gas Equipment	3
Lawn Mowers	2
Out of Town	2
Permit Fire Ignited Building	2
Permit Fire Out of Control	2
Improper Fireplace	2
Lighting	2
Incendiary	1
Rescue	1

---

Total Alarms	186
--------------	-----

## REPORT OF THE CHIEF

I hereby submit my report as Chief of the Fire Department for the year 1962:

During 1962 there was an increase in the number of fire calls. Losses to buildings and contents, with about three exceptions, were comparatively the same. One boat fire accounted for over one-half the 1962 loss. This yacht was unoccupied, and had been unoccupied for several days.

Automobile fires show a considerable increase over 1961, with most of the causes due to the careless handling of smoking material.

Again there was no loss of life due to fire during 1962, which is most encouraging to report, although there were a couple of very close calls in which the individuals concerned did receive a considerable amount of smoke inhalation which in a few more minutes could have been fatal.

A state-wide Civil Service examination was held for firefighters in June, and all applicants failed to obtain a passing grade. Another examination has been requested of Civil Service, but as of this report no date has been established.

During the year, two men resigned from the Department, one to take other employment, and the other due to circumstances beyond his control.

Captain Frederick DeMello, who resigned, served the Department for over thirteen years with an unblemished record. He served well as a firefighting officer and company officer in charge of the Woods Hole station. An examination will be held soon to fill this vacancy on a permanent basis.

All members of the Department were trained again this year at the Barnstable County Fire Training School, and this type of training is far superior in all respects to training without live fires. The men gain greater confidence in themselves and the equipment they use under actual fire conditions. All training is held under direction of the Drillmaster, Deputy Rogers, and the other Deputies, Goudreau and Howe, and the company officers.

Thirteen officers and permanent men attended a two-day seminar on October 6 and 7 at the Barnstable County Fire School, sponsored by the Barnstable County Fire Chiefs Club, in cooperation with the Cape and Islands Drillmasters, the Massachusetts Institute of Fire Department Instructors, and the Massachusetts Department of Education Vocational Division. The subjects offered were as follows: Hose and Ladders, Building Fires, Breathing Apparatus and Ventilation, Flammable Liquids, Rescue and First Aid, Pumps and Hydraulics, and Arson Investigation and Law Enforcement.

All members of the department are to be commended for a job well done during 1962. Special acknowledgement is made of two situations in particular. Richard Perry was commended very highly for possibly saving the life of John Rose, age two, son of Mr. and Mrs. Francis C. Rose of North Falmouth, on August 4, who had swallowed a marble. Not being able to locate a doctor immediately, Mrs. Rose drove to the North Falmouth Fire Station, where Perry was on duty. The child was about unconscious and turning blue. Perry turned the boy upside down, striking him sharply on the back, dislodging the marble from his throat. John immediately responded, and his respiration and color began to return to normal.

Deputy Howe was commended for assisting in apprehending those responsible for entering the Margaret A. Mullen School and the Henry W. Hall School and setting fires.

Lieutenant Raleigh Costa was commended for apprehending those responsible for the above acts, as the youngsters were taken in about thirty minutes after the plan of apprehension had been put into operation. All parents of those concerned were requested by the Police Department to hear the youngsters tell of their parts in the various acts that had been committed. The youngsters were released in custody of their parents, for any necessary discipline.

Two new pieces of apparatus were delivered in 1962. Engine No. 5 East Falmouth, which was contracted for in 1961, was delivered on April 18. Engine No. 2, Woods Hole,

contracted for in 1962, was delivered on December 12 by the Maxim Motor Co. of Middleboro, low bidder on both engines. These Engines were put into service after training personnel and have proved very satisfactory and efficient in all respects. These engines replaced a 1938 model and a 1927 model, respectively. A request is being made in the warrant for 1963 to replace the 1930 engine stationed in West Falmouth.

I have requested in my 1963 budget an addition of three new men to be assigned to Engine No. 1, Headquarters, due to the high valued and congested areas which it serves. The lack of response of callmen assigned to Headquarters, during the day, due to their occupations, is becoming more acute each year. For this reason, this proposed change in manpower was started last year, when I was granted by Town Meeting three new men. The National Board of Fire Underwriters recommend the number of men for in or near a high value area should be seven, and in other areas, five men. I feel due to the design and operation of Engine No. 1, a minimum of three men can put this Engine into efficient operation by the time additional men arrive. This request will have to be made a total of three years to fulfill the necessary complement of men to properly man Engine No. 1 with a minimum of manpower for a limited time at any fire or emergency.

The department was called on many times to render assistance for overturned boats, persons in swimming difficulties at various locations, and dogs fallen through thin ice.

I would like to thank at this time the Selectmen and their staff; Colonel White, Colonel Walters, and Chief Cahoon of Otis Air Base, Lieutenant Killen of the Fire Marshal's Office, Chief Ferreira and the Members of the Police Department, and all other department heads and members who assisted us in any way during 1962. The assistance and cooperation has been excellent and greatly appreciated.

## FIRE PREVENTION BUREAU

The Fire Prevention Bureau took in the following permit applications during 1962:

288 Oil	1 No. 2 Fuel Oil
11 Dynamite	1 Gasoline
1 Styrene and Acetone	1 Gunpowder
1 Kerosene	

Each application for the above was at fifty cents, and a total of \$152.00 was turned over to the Town Treasurer.

Permits issued during 1962 were: 366 Oil Storage Permits, 174 Incinerator Permits, 11 Dynamite, 1 Gasoline, 1 Kerosene, 1 Styrene and Acetone, 1 No. 2 Fuel Oil, and 1 Gun Powder permits.

It is noted that with the additional personnel voted in Town Meeting, the inspectors have been able to devote more time to inspection work than they had previously, due to the department being short handed.

All inspections required by law were completed in the schools, nursing homes, hotels and public buildings.

The Junior Fire Marshal program was given to all sixth grade pupils. The children deserve a great deal of credit for their participation and interest, as the results show how many hazards they find and have corrected in the average home. This tends to cut down possible fires.

Fire drills were conducted during the year in all schools, weather permitting. Monthly inspections were conducted in the schools, as well as the business area in Falmouth Center. Many conditions were found in the business area that were, or could result in being hazardous, and these were corrected.

It is contemplated in the near future that a training program will be presented to all hospital personnel in this area, but as of this writing, the location and date have not been established. Fire drills will be held and inspections made of the new Falmouth hospital upon its completion. The construction has been observed very closely, and several consultations were held regarding some features. Some minor changes were made for safety reasons.

I would like to advise of some changes made this year when the State Laws changed regarding second-hand space heaters and unvented portable space heaters. These were



made illegal in buildings used for human habitation. These laws became effective on July 18, 1962 and July 9, 1962, respectively. The law also states that it is illegal to sell, offer for sale, or install a second-hand space heater or second-hand portable stove. There is a considerable fine attached to these laws, for violation.

Effective July 1, 1965, parlor heaters, cabinet heaters, and other of this type and design used with kerosene, range oil, or number 1 fuel oil, will have to meet certain new standards in order to be used legally. These new regulations were passed for the protection of the general public who use this type of heating equipment, as many, many lives have been lost and injuries resulted from fires caused by these heating units, in addition to millions of dollars worth of damage to property.

I take this opportunity to thank Deputy Rogers, Officer-in-charge of the Fire Prevention Bureau, and Lieutenants Costa, Hewins, and Engel, Inspectors, for a job well done, as the results are showing improvement yearly.

#### **GAS INSPECTOR**

The following statistics are reported for the year 1962:

- 736 Applications received and permits issued.
- 1933 Calls made for purpose of inspection
- 839 Inspections made
- 1401 Appliances and services inspected
- 800 Installations approved
- 40 Fitter's Permits issued
- 9 Calls of an emergency nature (there were 18 in 1961)
- 49 Calls of record, not directly related to inspection

The total of \$368.00 received for 736 applications at 50 cents was turned over to the Town Treasurer.

It is gratifying to note that there were no explosions or fires resulting in personal injury or property damage in 1962.

I extend my sincere thanks to Lester Sherman of Barnstable, Lt. Killen of the Fire Marshal's office, and all those who may have assisted in any way this past year.

Respectfully submitted

**LEIGHTON F. PECK**

Chief, Fire Department

## Report of the Forest Fire Warden

---

**To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Falmouth, Massachusetts**

Gentlemen:

I hereby submit the report of the Forest Warden for the year 1962.

This year we had a rather unusual season, as our danger period occurred during the last two weeks of March, when we had burning index readings from 75 to 100 plus, which are extremely dangerous conditions.

All necessary precautions were taken during this extremely dry spell, and not one serious fire resulted.

A total of 99 alarms were answered, three of the total being out-of-town calls for assistance. About two acres of grass were burnt over and twenty-seven acres of brush, by the 96 alarms answered in town.

The alertness of the State Fire Tower personnel, principally Mrs. Ida Sylvester of the Falmouth Tower, assisted greatly in keeping these fires to a minimum, along with the assistance of the County Fire Patrol Plane and the very efficient pilots who patrol the County when visibility is limited due to haze. The State Forest Patrol Truck patrols all towns on five days in addition to the Fire Tower Observer.

Permits are required for all open air fire permits. This is a State regulation, and a record is kept of all permits issued.

Approximately a mile of fire break was constructed on the north side of Landers Road and east of the Route 28 By-Pass, easterly to a point opposite the road into the Town Disposal Area.

I take this opportunity to thank Mrs. Ida Sylvester, observer, and her assistants and Clyde Tripp, State patrolman, for their very able assistance and cooperation.

My sincere thanks is extended to all department heads and organizations for any assistance rendered this Department.

Respectfully submitted

LEIGHTON F. PECK

Forest Warden

## Report of the Ambulance Committee

---

**To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Falmouth, Massachusetts**

Gentlemen:

The Ambulance Committee reports a sharp increase of 2,842 miles in total mileage of ambulance trips in 1962, although the number of trips has increased by only 26. Accounting for this, is the number of runs into Boston hospitals.

On several occasions for accident cases, more than one patient was transported at the same time.

A recap of ambulance calls shows accident and police-requested trips have increased, and requests for an additional man to accompany the patient have continued. An attempt was made to alleviate this situation by sending letters to all physicians asking that they refrain from requesting two men for routine ambulance runs of the transfer type. The Ambulance Committee did state that help for loading and unloading would be provided by the department.

As usual, the Ambulance Committee approved the use of the Ambulance as a standby at the Barnstable County Fair and the local football games.

A considerable amount of body work is needed on the old ambulance, #37, as it is badly rusting and deteriorating.

### Two-year Trip Comparison

	1961	1962
Total mileage	19,723	22,565
Trips	404	430
Residents transported	334	357
Non-residents transported	72	79
Undetermined residence		8
Police cases	56	85

Accounts receivable Jan. 1, 1962		
to Dec. 31, 1962		\$6,452.19
Receipts	\$4,148.98	
Less: Collections on old accounts	437.50	
	<hr/>	3,711.48
Outstanding accounts Jan. 1, 1962		
to Dec. 31, 1962		<hr/> \$2,740.71

Respectfully submitted,

LEIGHTON F. PECK, Chairman

P. I. WESSLING, M.D.

MARGUERITE T. KENDALL, Secy.

D. S. BULLOCK, M.D.

LAWRENCE F. PALMER,

M.M., Fire Dept.  
Ambulance Committee

## Report of the Fish and Game Warden

---

**To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Falmouth, Massachusetts**

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my eighth annual report as Town Fish and Game Warden for year ending December 31, 1962.

A total of one thousand, one hundred and fifty-four, hunting, sporting and trapping licenses were examined by me.

Thirty-seven abandoned house cats and nine woodchucks were disposed of. Four hundred and fifty pheasants, all cock birds, were liberated prior to, and during the hunting season. Two hundred and fifty brown trout, and two hundred and fifty rainbow trout, nine to thirteen inches were stocked in Little Pond, just prior to open season on fresh water fishing. Fifteen hares, eight females and seven males, adults, were stocked for the fifth consecutive year in the Town Forest. Grews Pond which was reclaimed late last Fall was stocked prior to open season with brook, rainbow and hybrid (tiger) trout. A later stocking of fingerling trout also was made in Grews Pond.

Four deer carcasses, 3 doe and one buck were found in ponds, these were examined and disposed of; reports made and filed. The wild dog damage to the young fawn crop was non-existent due to a very successful exterminating program. Two deer were killed by automobiles.

I travelled a total of 12,343 miles on deer dogging, deer jacking patrols, pheasant releases, wildlife and waterfowl surveys, wild bird feeding, investigation and complaints.

Eighteen violations were recorded, four first offenders were turned over to the State Division of Fisheries and Game, Division of Law Enforcement, for corrective action. Two hundred and nine investigations were completed. Forty-one complaints were answered. Three cases for illegal deer hunting were taken to court and all were found guilty.

I am now in the process of studying the area for a possible wild turkey stocking program in our town. Wild turkeys do very well on Naushon Island and we feel that it is quite possible they might do the same here in Falmouth. Food samples have been taken and areas of the right type of cover surveyed. The new law provides for a \$500.00 fine for the taking by hunting of a wild turkey; this I would think would discourage poaching.

I wish to take this opportunity to thank the Board of Selectmen, Town Clerk and Staff, and the citizens of our town for their splendid and continued cooperation during this past year. I would like to add, that the cooperation of Chief John Ferreira and all of his officers has been outstandingly evident, during the past year in assisting me in my work.

Respectfully submitted

MATTHEW R. SOUZA

Fish and Game Warden, 1962

## Report of the Finance Committee

---

### To the Citizens of the Town of Falmouth:

The Finance Committee herewith submits its report covering its activities for the year ended December 31, 1962.

In order to fully consider all departmental budgets or articles to be included in the warrant for the Annual Town Meeting involving the expenditure of Town, State or Federal monies from all sources, your Committee held thirty-seven meetings. This involved a total of 884 man hours in addition to at least an equal or greater number of hours spent by the sub-committees appointed to complete and report on detailed studies on all fiscal items contained in the budget and in the articles.

This year, in an effort to give appropriate consideration to a fiscal program growing ever larger and more complex, your Committee asked that those involved submit their budgetary requests for fiscal year 1963 several months ahead of the statutory deadline. The cooperation received was truly gratifying and your Committee sincerely thanks all those involved.

At the request of the departments listed below, the amounts shown were transferred from the Reserve Fund during 1962. The balance remaining in the Reserve Fund on December 31, 1962, plus all unexpended balances of amounts transferred, totaled \$4,752.04. This sum was transferred to overlay surplus.

#### Selectmen's Town Meeting Expense,

Salaries & Wages	\$165.00
Selectmen's Town Meeting Expense, Other Expense	1,475.00
Selectmen's Dept., Salaries & Wages	61.30
Police Dept., Salaries & Wages	7,988.21
D. P. W. Adm'r, Salaries & Wages	1,000.00
Highway Division, Other Expense	1,500.00
School Dept., Other Expense	10,000.00



Assessors' Dept., Salaries & Wages	500.00
Assessors' Dept., Other Expense	500.00
Building Commissioner's Dept., Capital Outlay	245.00
Ambulance Committee, Other Expense	200.00
Sewer Division. Other Expense	200.00
Legion Building Repairs	200.00
Town Hall, Other Expense	400.00
Finance Committee	200.00
Registrar of Voters, Salaries & Wages	218.17
Herring Rivers	180.00
Waterways Committee, Other Expense	215.28
	<hr/>
	\$25,247.96

From its own budget, the Committee made the following payments:

Printing and Forms	\$310.00
Stenographic	672.25
Travel	72.40
Dues	28.00
	<hr/>
Total	\$1,082.65

Again, the Committee is grateful to all Town Departments, Committees and officials for their fine cooperation with the Committee in an experiment which we sincerely hope will prove worthy of the time and effort expended.

Respectfully submitted,

THE FINANCE COMMITTEE  
G. CAMPBELL LAWRENCE, Chm.  
HENRY H. BEHRENS, Vice Chm.  
EDWARD DeWITT, Secretary

JAMES H. DUFUR  
SUMNER E. HILTON  
ROGER F. NOYES  
EDWARD G. PERRY  
ARTHUR RABESA  
BRADFORD RILEY

JEAN RYTHER  
C. KENNETH SMITH  
FREDERICK G. TURKINGTON  
ARTHUR P. VIDAL, JR.  
PHILIP I. WESSLING  
GEORGE WEST

# Report of the Sealer of Weights and Measures

**To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Town of Falmouth, Massachusetts**

Gentlemen:

I hereby submit my report, as Sealer of Weights and Measures for the year ending December 31, 1962.

Tested and sealed scales, weights, meters and measures:

Sealed	551
Not Sealed	2
Adjusted	38
Condemned	1

## **GASOLINE PUMPS**

Sealed	159
Not Sealed	2
Adjusted	10

## **TANK TRUCK, METER SYSTEM**

Sealed	21
Adjusted	1

## **BULK, METER SYSTEM**

Sealed	4
--------	---

## **KEROSENE AND OIL**

Sealed	36
Adjusted	1

## **YARDSTICKS**

Sealed	41
--------	----

The various duties performed by the Department included many inspections, weighing commodities in stores, inspecting peddlers' licenses, and weighing coal in transit.

A tax was paid to the Town by transient vendors on their stock in trade.

Amounts paid to the Town Treasurer for testing and sealing	\$448.05
--	----------

Respectfully submitted

**LEO J. LIMBERAKIS**  
Sealer of Weights and Measures

## Report of the Baseball Committee

---

### To the Honorable Board of Selectmen

The baseball committee conducted monthly and special meetings during the past year.

We are pleased to report that the following leagues and teams were supported:

**BASEBALL**—Little League, Little League minors, Pewee, Babe Ruth, Allstars, Cape Cod Minor and girls' soft ball league.

**BASKETBALL**—Little League, Senior League and Cape Cod Basketball team from Falmouth.

**HOCKEY**—L. H. S. informal team, Falmouth's entry in the Cape Cod Hockey League.

The Little League program, under the presidency of John Lynch, enjoyed a good season. In addition to the eight parent clubs there were eight minor league teams and a Pewee group. The Little League played two games a week, the Minors played one game a week and the Pewee League had one session a week. We are happy to report that the Falmouth Little League Allstar Team, under the management of John Lynch and George Creighton, annexed the Cape Cod Conference championship by eliminating Provincetown in the finals.

The Babe Ruth League played two games a week and it was composed of five teams. The Babe Ruth Allstars, under the management of Art Medeiros, Dave Maseda and Walter Cretty were eliminated in the final game for the Upper Cape championship.

A full schedule of games were played by the Falmouth Allstars, under the management of Tony Cunha, in the Upper Cape Baseball League.

An informal program of girls softball was scheduled twice a week during the Summer. This activity was greatly assisted

by Sally Sylvia, Ellie DeMello, Cynthia Neal, Ruth Mello and Ann Rabesa, who served as the softball committee. It is hoped that a formal program with a full schedule of games will be accomplished during the season of 1963.

The Little League Basketball program, under the direction of Joe Allietta and Bill Stone, operated each Saturday morning during the season. The teams were comprised of comparable age groups and a formal schedule was played.

The Senior Basketball League, under the direction of Dick Sample, played a weekly schedule of games. This group is composed of boys from 15 to 18 years of age, who are not connected with the school basketball program.

The committee gave what assistance it could to the Falmouth entry in the Cape Cod Basketball League, to the L. H. S. in formal hockey team and to the Falmouth entry in the Cape Cod Hockey League.

The committee would like to thank all of the people who contributed to the success of the program. This list would include the managers of all of the teams who gave unstintingly of their time and efforts, to the officials of the several leagues, to the parents who so willingly transported the players to the several fields and to the Falmouth school department for the use of Fuller and Teaticket Fields. Without their assistance it would be impossible to carry out this program.

Respectfully submitted

CARLO PENA, Chairman  
ELMER ROBBINS  
JOSEPH FERREIRA  
ANTHONY CUNHA  
A. T. CANTY

## Report of the Dog Officer

---

**To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Falmouth, Mass.**

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my second annual report as Dog Officer for the year 1962. During the past twelve months I have picked up 59 stray dogs; 17 dogs were disposed of, 42 dogs were sold and the money turned over to the town of Falmouth, Clerk and Treasurer.

314 dogs were returned to their owners.

66 dogs were killed by automobiles.

19 dogs were injured by automobiles.

22 wild (or stray) dogs were destroyed.

16 wild puppies were found and destroyed.

128 dogs were turned in to the Mass. S.P.C.A.

814 complaints were answered.

Three dog owners appeared in court for failure to restrain their dogs. A total of 14,208 miles were traveled in answering complaints, dog pick-ups, wild dog patrols, and investigations.

The dog situation in this town, while much better, still leaves a lot to be desired. Most of our citizens have accepted the restraining law and are obeying it. It is evident that different steps of a more drastic nature will have to be taken during the coming year.

As last year, at this time, I would like to thank all of our citizens, the police department, and the Board of Selectmen for their patience, help, and understanding, and I repeat, without this spirit my problems would be unsurmountable.

Respectfully submitted

MATTHEW R. SOUZA

Dog Officer, 1962

## Report of the Civil Defense Agency

---

**To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Falmouth, Massachusetts**

Gentlemen:

The Civil Defense program for 1962 was carried on with the larger percentage being on a Stand-by basis, and the backlogging of most of the necessary and vital clerical and paper work, due to minimized appropriations.

The Control Center is maintained constantly on a Ready basis, for any eventual operation.

The Communications units are constantly holding 'drills' to keep up peak efficiency. Classes in other branches are held currently, keeping the training up as well as possible. The other shelved, when we get more money, we will operate better.

A Municipal Shelter Officer was appointed this year. He is Albert C. Jennings, building commissioner. His function is to implement the Shelter program in municipal and public buildings. Richard Baker, shelter officer, is to assist him whenever possible. The phase of implementing the data received from the Corps of Engineers is currently being handled this year, with reports going to the State Hq. for eventual opening—manning and stockpiling these shelters for public use should a raid occur.

The Cuban CRISIS—closest thing to actual warfare—had us on an ALERT and STAND-BY basis. It caused some alarm and near panic; but as much indifference was encountered toward Civil Defense after the scare as was manifest before.

Again this year Falmouth was a recipient of the 'Surplus Property Program'. \$25,052.50 worth of equipment was purchased (all departments) for only \$407.83. During the last five years Falmouth acquired \$80,761.26 worth of equipment

for only \$2,396.87, (all departments), this made available only through Civil Defense; this (Surplus Property Program) being only one small segment of the over-all benefits the town derives from Civil Defense, and yet during that same five year period, total monies appropriated for Civil Defense amounted to only \$13,004.49 or approximately \$2,600.00 per annum, nothing Falmouth can be very proud of.

Respectfully submitted,

HERVE C. HOUDE,  
Director

---

Personal Message to the Citizens  
of the Town of Falmouth  
From the Civil Defense Director:

In order to clarify possible misunderstandings relative to the MERIT or operation of Civil Defense, or whether these functions might better be under some other department, or whether funds should be given some other department in lieu of Civil Defense, for functions now being carried out by Civil Defense, please be advised of the following:

The basic **Civil Defense legislation** is Chapter 639 of the Acts of 1950, which became effective July 20, 1950 and with subsequent amendments, will remain in force until terminated by joint resolution of the Massachusetts House and Senate.

Section 1 defines **Civil Defense** as the **Preparation for, and carrying out of ALL emergency functions** (other than military defense functions) for the purpose of minimizing and repairing injury and damage resulting from enemy attack or natural disaster.

Section 2 creates a State Civil Defense Agency headed by a Director of Civil Defense who is responsible to the Governor for carrying out the Civil Defense program within the Commonwealth. Under the general direction and control of the Governor, the State Director is authorized to coordinate the activities of all Civil Defense organizations within the Commonwealth.

Section 13 **REQUIRES** each city and town to **establish** a local Civil Defense Organization, headed by a Director and organized in accordance with the State Civil Defense plan and program. The local director is appointed by the mayor in a city or the selectmen in a town or, in a city or town having a manager, by the manager. The Director is responsible for the organization, administration and operation of the local Civil Defense Organization, subject to the direction and control of the appointing authority. The **local** organization performs Civil Defense functions within the city or town or, when required under the Civil Defense Act, outside the city or town.

The local organization includes volunteer personnel appointed under Section 11(a) of Chapter 639, as well as regular personnel of the city or town. (Section 16, Chapter 639). The local organization is **required** by Section 11 of Executive Order #27 to be **organized** to perform various services and functions therein specified, and for this purpose is usually organized into a number of divisions, each having responsibility for the performance of one or more of these services or functions. This organization should parallel, insofar as possible in the particular municipality, the State Organization Plan.

Section 13 also authorizes a city or other political subdivision in which any **enemy attack** or **natural disaster** has occurred, to take emergency action to meet the effects of disaster. For example, contracts may be entered into and obligations incurred necessary to combat the effects of a disaster, without regard to time-consuming formalities.

The financing of the local organization comes under Section 15 of the Civil Defense Act, which authorizes the appropriation of funds for Civil Defense purposes in the same manner as provided for other appropriations and/or departments.

Summing up the above; whether it pleases us or not, it is established, that by Law, we **have** a Civil Defense Agency in our community, and by law, we therefore shall support it, and will appropriate funds for its support, functions and operations, and your Director, being aware of his duties and conscientious responsibilities (as an appointed public official) to his community, shall continue to carry out the functions



of this office, and therefore the town and finance committees are duty bound to give due consideration to the budgets of this department as to all other departments of the town.

The functions of Civil Defense during 1962 were kept far below minimum adequate standards due to a curtailed budget; and this lack of funds made it impossible to operate with any degree of sensibility.

Paper work—clerical work, plans and subsequent office work had to be back-logged—pending the release of funds which never materialized. This will have to be repeated this coming year, causing an accumulated back-log.

A proposed Survey, with an effort to establish an Air Raid Warning System was turned down in the budget by the Finance Committee, and pigeon-holed by the Director.

The Cuban crisis brought about a condition, in this country, of fright and near panic—and in the words of top military personnel—the closest thing to actual warfare involving this country; yet the feeling toward Civil Defense remained unchanged. A request was made at that time for a transfer of funds, to again conduct the postponed Air Raid Warning Survey, which seemed highly necessary (it still is) and it was completely ignored. This request was then included in the 1963 budget request and was denied.

The 1962 Budget appropriation was \$3,175.00 short of the requested sum and is \$1,110.00 short of the amount requested this year. (1963 Budget)

This seems to bring out the following facts:

There has always been a certain amount of public apathy and misunderstanding toward Civil Defense, but when town and public officials are not even moved in the face of such disastrous crises as the Cuban Situation, and neglect to appropriate necessary funds for the proper function of Civil Defense, it seems to point out a general disinterest by the town as a whole.

This now means actually, that the town should cease to expect to receive proper CD assistance when disaster strikes, for if the town fails to adequately support its Civil Defense

functions, how then, can it expect to be properly served when needs arise. Therefore I must state that with financial assistance of less than \$1,500.00 per annum the town can expect to get very little in the way of Civil Defense, yet it seems to expect all the latest and modern preparations as required by this country for adequately preparing its citizens to combat disasters.

As was stated before I shall continue to carry out the duties of the office, according to the dictates of my conscience, but the town should expect only its money's worth and that is in line with the meager appropriations given to Civil Defense year after year.

As a public servant I can only serve the town as it wants to be served.

Respectfully,

HERVE C. HOUDE,

Director



**HAROLD L. BAKER**

Appointed Police Chief On February 20, 1934

Retired On February 20, 1962

A Faithful Servant Of The Town For 28 Years

## Report of the Chief of Police

---

**To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Falmouth, Massachusetts**

Gentlemen:

I, hereby, submit my first annual report as Chief of Police for the year ending December 31, 1962.

Total arrests	1,184
Drunkenness	385
Summons	325
Assault & Battery	21
For out of Town Police	31
Capias	28
Non-Support	10
Commitments to Institutions	13
Larceny over \$100.00	3
Larceny less \$100.00	20
B & E Night time	15
Disturbing the Peace	4
Vagrancy	1
Lewd, Lacivious & Cohabitation	1
Obscene language	1
Warrants	29
Indecent exposure	1
Statutory rape	2
Subpoenas	16
Wilful and malicious destruction of property	6
Larceny by check	10
Furnishing liquor to minors	1
A & B with a dangerous weapon	3
Keeping a noisy and disorderly house	14
Aiding and abetting in disturbing the peace	40
Defrauding an Inn Keeper	1
Wayward child	1
Violation of probation	3
Robbery	1

Stubborn child	2
A & B on a Police Officer	3
Violation of beach regulations, Section 2	18
Forgery & Uttering	2
Contributing to the delinquency of a minor	1
Affray	9
Failing to stop for a Police Officer	1
Interferring with the duties of a Police Officer	1
Fugitive from Justice	1
Malicious mischief on the Lord's Day	1
Indecent A & B on a child under 14 years of age	1
Being abroad at night	5
Procuring alcohol with a false I. D. card	1
Larceny in a building	1
Manslaughter	1
Possession of a switch knife	1

#### **Traffic Violations:**

Warning issued	624
Licenses suspended	115
Licenses revoked	12
Right to operate in Massachusetts suspended	21
Right to operate in Massachusetts revoked	2
Boat registrations suspended	2
Operating after suspension	3
Operating with no license	20
Operating under the influence	24
Operating to endanger	51
Unauthorize use of a Motor Vehicle	2
Operating an unregistered Motor Vehicle	3
Operating an uninsured Motor Vehicle	3
Speeding	10
Attaching plates	2
Operating with defective equipment	2
Failing to keep to the right	8
Passing over a solid line	3
Operating on a restricted license	1
Failing to stop for a stop sign	1
Failing to slow at an intersection	2
Altering an operator's license	1
Passing with view obstructed	1

Failing to stop for a red light	8
Leaving the scene of an accident causing property damage	8
Leaving the scene of an accident without making self known	1
Total accidents	176
Personal injuries involved	225
Fatal accidents	5
Drownings	2
Suicides	2
Breaks	52
Complaints	4,519
Homes inspected	13,076
Auto mileage	222,505
Stores inspected	12,122
Doors found unlocked	90
Received from revolver permits and licenses to sell firearms	\$215.00
Fines paid to the Town	\$945.25
Parking Meter Income	\$18,086.70

One of my first duties was to establish within the Department, for the first time, a criminal investigation unit with Sergeant Leonard E. Martin as acting Captain, assisted by Detectives Joseph F. Costa, Jr., Arthur Lawrence and Frank Souza, Jr.

This unit has proved its worth in successful completion of investigations and in services rendered to the citizens of the community, as the following report will show.

#### **Complaints Investigated:**

B & E Day time and Night time	52
Solved (Court action taken)	28
Entered (nothing taken)	14
Unsolved	10
Larceny from automobiles	89
Malicious destruction to automobiles	18
Larceny of personal property (all other)	71
Larceny from or of boats	36
Attempted breaks (no entry gained)	17
Investigations for other Departments	19
Forged checks investigated	7

Bicycles stolen	32
Bicycles recovered	26
Juveniles apprehended	56
Court action	9
Shop lifting (no court action)	16
Malicious destruction (restitution made)	18
B & E larceny (restitution made)	13

#### **Superior Court Cases:**

Grand Jury Complaints	78
Appeal Cases	19
Property recovered (stolen)	\$30,372.40
Money collected (bad checks)	\$8,169.95

A training program was inacted whereby monthly in-service classes were conducted on various aspects of law enforcement. The instructors consisted of all ranking Officers within the Department, plus guest lecturers who were very proficient in their respective fields.

Specialized courses attended during the year included the Law Medical Research Institute course on Homicides and Suicides conducted by Boston University. The Officers attending and successfully completing the course were Sergeant Leonard E. Martin, Detective Joseph F. Costa, Jr., and myself.

Sergeant Leonard E. Martin and Detective Joseph F. Costa, Jr., also attended a seminar on Investigation and Methods conducted by the F. B. I.

All Officers of this Department have completed the advanced First Aid Course.

A pistol range for the Department has been constructed and meets the requirements for the practical pistol course as prescribed by the F. B. I. for this type of outdoor range.

The range was constructed on land granted to the Police Athletic League on Locustfield Road. All labor necessary for the construction was of a volunteer nature and there was no cost to the Town. Regular firing sessions were conducted on Saturday mornings. Other organizations have been using the range including the Otis Air Force Base.

Patrolmen Kenneth C. Smith and Paulino P. Rodriques were promoted to Sergeants on June 28, 1962, to fill the vacan-

cies in the Department. Patrolman Arthur W. Robichaud was also promoted to Sergeant on July 24, 1961, which was omitted in last year's report.

Sergeant Kenneth C. Smith attended a school sponsored by the Federal Laboratories, Inc., on the proper use of tear gas for quelling riots, etc.

The total arrests for the year, 1,184, shows an increase of 119 over last year. Drunkenness topped the list with 366 males and 19 females being arrested. Forty arrests were made for aiding and abetting in disturbing the peace and eighteen arrests for violation of beach regulations, section 2.

Traffic accident summary for the year showed that there were 176 accidents involving personal injury and damage to vehicles more than \$200.00. Operating after drinking and speeding were the major causes.

Personal injuries involved amounted to 227 with 5 fatalities. Four of the fatalities were local residents.

Statistics show that Saturday was the high spot during the week when most of the accidents occurred and the most dangerous hour of the day was between 5:00 and 6:00 p.m. Hitting fixed objects headed the list with 45 and rear end collisions a close second with 36.

We also had 7 pedestrians injured, with one fatal, which is included in the above total. Most of these injuries occurred during the day time.

Our complement has been increased to twenty-five, an increase of three Officers voted at the Town Meeting. These Officers at the present time are working on a provisional basis until an eligibility list is established by Civil Service.

The Parking Meter Department reports an income of \$18,086.70, which is an increase of \$2,449.70 over 1961. This was due to the change over of meters in Falmouth Heights last summer from 10c to 20c per hour.

The Department mailed 1,000 violations to offenders, an increase of 150 over the previous year.

The unpaid balance of \$2,714.75 due on the Falmouth Heights meters was paid in full this year. The Town now owns 417 meters.



The repairs and replacement of parts has greatly increased due to the fact that a large number of meters are over six years old.

After the salary of the Meter Superintendent, three Summer Assistants, maintenance and repairs were paid for amounting to \$8,600.00, the balance of \$9,486.76 was credited to the meter fund for the year 1962.

Sergeant Paulino P. Rodriques, Director of the Police Athletic League reports that the activities for the year 1962 consisted of Pee Wee Hockey and Go-Kart races.

A record turnout of 57 boys tried out for the Pee Wee Hockey team. In order to give all the boys a chance to play, a rotation system was used whereby substitutions were made each week.

Under the able coaching of "Ray" Kenney, the hockey team ended the season in third place.

Members of the team are to be commended for their efforts in helping to raise money in various drives and their parents for providing transportation.

Money to help sponsor the Pee Wee Hockey squad was obtained through bottle drives, the annual basketball game between the Police and Firemen and by a Father and Son Hockey game at the Kennedy Rink.

The final phases on construction of the Go-Kart track at the P. A. L. Park is progressing satisfactorily. Plans are under way to seed the area with grass this Spring in time for the grand opening on Memorial Day.

Informal races were held last Fall and trophies were presented to the winners.

Plans to resume the P. A. L. swimming program are being studied.

The year 1962 marked the completion of six years of School Traffic detail by the Policewomen, at the Falmouth, East Falmouth and Teaticket Schools. From all reports these Policewomen have proven their worth and have prevented many accidents at the school crossings.

In order to stop any disturbances before the Summer influx arrived, special patrols were established over Memorial Day weekend. The regular Summer Patrolmen started on June 17. Throughout the Summer we had cruisers patrolling all five precincts, thereby giving prompt response to any complaints in their respective areas. This precinct patrol system will become a permanent phase of our Summer operation.

The House Inspection Division this year increased their inspections by at least 350. These were requests that were received in person at the station or by telephone.

Over 1500 postal cards were sent to the property owners notifying them as to the condition of their homes.

Letters were sent to 195 owners of Summer properties where windows and doors were found open and other damage done by the weather.

The Department received 425 replies from the property owners showing that this service was greatly appreciated.

Former Chief, Harold L. Baker, retired on February 20, 1962, the anniversary date of his appointment, after completing twenty-eight years as Chief of the Department.

In closing, I wish to express my thanks for all the co-operation received from the Board of Selectmen and the Finance Committee, for without their assistance and guidance my first year would have been a very difficult one.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN L. FERREIRA,

Chief of Police

## Report of the Town Engineer

---

**To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Falmouth, Massachusetts**

Gentlemen:

The Town Engineer submits herewith a report of the work done during the year 1962.

Surveys were made and plans prepared for the twenty-eight roads laid out by the Selectmen. Only six of these were accepted by the Town. Preliminary surveys were made for eliminating the two sharp curves on the John Parker Road and for the abandonement of a section of the Sandwich Road. A new fifty foot layout of Gifford Street from Main Street to Jones Road and a sixty foot layout from Jones Road to the Brick Kiln Road has been completed, with minimum radii meeting the State requirements. Surveys have been made for a new eighty foot layout of the Thomas B. Landers Road, from the new By-Pass easterly to Geggatt Road, with the work continuing out to the Sandwich Road during the coming year. The South Access Road from Walker Street to Shore Street was completed with a width of twenty-five feet.

Surveys and plans were made for the taking of land adjacent to Fonseca Park and for the taking of land along Surf Drive for conservation purposes. Plans were made for public landings at Deep Pond, Crooked Pond and Jenkins Pond. Detail plans and profiles were made for the Woods Hole and Acapesket Road Water Main projects. A topographic survey was made of the thirty acre school site at North Falmouth and plans prepared to meet State approval.

Contract drawings were prepared, with lines and grades set on the following projects: widening and hardening of Wild Harbor Road, Raymond Street, Gerloff Road, Nursery Road, Lynn Lane and Terrance Avenue; the grading and hardening of the Giberti parking lot at Old Silver; the construction of a sidewalk in front of the Housing Project on

Queen Street; the installation of a drainage system on Glendon Road and James Street; and the relocation of a drainage line at Frost Boatyard.

Line and grades were given for the installation of drainage pipe on Jericho Path, Swifts Brook and Little Pond Outlet. Studies were made for drainage work on Ter Heun Drive, Silver Beach Avenue, Main Street, King Street and Queen Street. Street lines and bounds were re-established on sections of Booker Road, Locustfield Road and Railroad Avenue in Woods Hole. Property bounds were set between the F. V. Lawrence plant and Goodwill Park, in preparation for the reconveyance of the ten acre parcel to the Town.

The house numbering project for East Falmouth and Teaticket was completed, with the numbers being assigned by cards delivered to each house. In other areas where mail delivery is made to the door, all new houses have been numbered.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES A. WHITE,  
Town Engineer

## Report of the Falmouth Housing Authority

---

### To the Citizens of the Town of Falmouth:

The Falmouth Housing Authority is authorized by the Tercentenary Edition of the General Laws, Chapter 121, Section 26K, as amended.

Member	Title	Term Expires
Russell C. Palmer	Chairman	February 24, 1964
Niles A. Peterson, Jr.	Vice Chairman	March 15, 1965
Alfred L. Welch	Treasurer	February 24, 1963
T. Richard Hewins	Ass't Treasurer	March 15, 1967
Thomas L. Waters	State Representative	July 16, 1966
Oscar W. Peterson	Executive Director and Secretary	

All positions are bonded in the amount of \$10,000. each under a blanket bond of the State Housing Board.

The Falmouth Housing Authority organized on April 10, 1962 for the ensuing year.

The exterior painting of the 50 units in Project 200-1, which have been occupied by Veteran tenants since July 1, 1950, has been completed at a cost of \$4,000.00.

Because of the continued increase in the cost of the up-keep, the State Housing Board has approved an increase of the average monthly rent from \$38.30 to \$42.50, effective January 1, 1963. The Authority is accepting applications for two bedroom houses as the waiting list for same is nearly depleted.

The new Housing for the Elderly on Scranton Avenue, Project 667-2, is now fully completed and has been named "The Salt Sea". The 30 units are occupied by 34 people, paying a minimum rent of \$49.00, which includes all utilities.

The Housing for the Elderly on Lakeview Avenue, known as "The Mayflower", has 24 units and is occupied by 26 people, paying the same minimum rate.

In April of this year, Projects 667-1, "The Mayflower", and 667-2, "The Salt Sea", were consolidated and are now known as Project 667-C to facilitate Administrative purposes.

The Authority wishes to submit the financial statement of the respective projects as listed:

**FALMOUTH HOUSING AUTHORITY  
FALMOUTH 200-1 MASS.**

**Balance Sheet - November 30, 1962**

**Assets**

Administration Fund	\$20,017.11	
Savings Fund—Wareham Savings	31,535.91	
Petty Cash and Change Fund	60.00	
		<hr/> \$51,613.02
Tenant's Accounts Receivable		1,033.79
Debt Service Fund	\$8,731.35	
Debt Service Trust Fund	1,042.80	
Debt Service Trust Fund Investment	5,000.00	
		<hr/> 14,774.15
Prepaid Insurance		2,800.05
Development Costs	\$547,000.00	
Less—Dev. Cost Liquidation	115,000.00	
		<hr/> 432,000.00
Total Assets		<hr/> <hr/> \$502,221.01 <hr/> <hr/>

**Liabilities**

Withholding Taxes, etc.		\$114.12
Tenants' Security Deposits	1,225.00	
Tenants' Prepaid Rents	303.80	
		<hr/> 1,528.80
Bonds Authorized	547,000.00	
Less—Bonds Retired	115,000.00	
		<hr/> 432,000.00
State Aid Unapplied	3,043.75	
Matured Interest and Principal	10,890.00	
Reduction of Annual Contribution	375.00	
Debt Service Reserve	19,196.57	
Unamortized Bond Premium	6,042.80	
Operating Reserve	20,968.98	
		<hr/> 60,517.10
Net Income		8,060.99
Total Liabilities		<hr/> <hr/> \$502,221.01 <hr/> <hr/>

**FALMOUTH HOUSING AUTHORITY****FALMOUTH 667-C, MASS.****Balance Sheet - November 30, 1962****Assets**

Development Fund	\$23,088.18	
Development Fund Savings	10,774.41	
Petty Cash Fund	20.00	
Administration Fund	13,991.92	
Administration Fund—Savings	9,863.78	
		<hr/>
		\$57,738.29
Accounts Receivable—State Aid	7,025.00	
Sundry Accounts Receivable	50.95	
		<hr/>
		7,075.95
Prepaid Insurance		3,475.01
Development Costs	562,000.00	
Less—Dev. Cost Liquidation	18,000.00	
		<hr/>
		544,000.00
Total Assets		<hr/> <hr/>
		\$612,289.25

**Liabilities**

Tenants' Prepaid Rents		147.00
Sundry Accounts Payable	20.25	
Accounts Payable—Development	2,959.28	
		<hr/>
		2,979.53
Withholding Taxes		3.50
Contract Retentions		30,483.17
Notes Authorized	562,000.00	
Less—Notes Retired	18,000.00	
		<hr/>
		544,000.00
Matured Interest and Principal	11,178.72	
Debt Service Reserve	3,709.00	
Operating Reserve	14,363.49	
		<hr/>
		29,251.21
Net Income		5,424.84
Total Liabilities		<hr/> <hr/>
		\$612,289.25

This Authority appreciates the cooperation it has received from various Town Departments during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

RUSSELL C. PALMER, Chairman  
NILES A. PETERSON, JR.

ALFRED L. WELCH  
T. RICHARD HEWINS  
THOMAS L. WATERS

Falmouth Housing Authority

## Report of Town Advertising Committee

---

**To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Falmouth, Massachusetts**

Gentlemen:

The Town Advertising Committee hereby submits its annual report for the year 1962.

From January 1, 1962 to May 30th the Information Booth in the Community Center Building was open from 8:30 a.m. to 4:50 p.m. Monday thru Friday. From June 2nd to September 14th, 1962 it was open from 8:30 a.m. to 4:50 p.m. Monday thru Saturday. Saturdays proved to be the busiest days practically every week during the summer.

The Chamber of Commerce received 4,892 letters of inquiry, and they were all answered by this office. In addition there were 87 requests from Travel Agencies and Libraries for the Falmouth Brochure and Directory, which were also answered.

In June 819 people visited the office, July 1,891, August 1,903 and 1,006 in September seeking information about Falmouth and Cape Cod.

This year we had a new descriptive Brochure made up at a cost of \$2,000. for 30,000, which will probably last for at least three years. As in the past years the Brochure and Directory have proved most helpful to our visiting guests.

The Chamber of Commerce spent approximately \$2,300.00 from their treasury to supplement the town appropriation to advertise the town.

In closing the committee wishes to thank the various town departments for any, and all information they so willingly gave our office, that we were able to pass on the correct information to the inquirer.

Respectfully submitted,

DAVID H. AMEND, Chairman  
KENNETH W. CARVER  
ARMAND ORTINS



## Report of the Christmas Lighting Committee

---

**To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Falmouth Massachusetts**

Gentlemen:

The Christmas Lighting Committee hereby submits its annual report for the year 1962.

Again this year all the figures on the Village Green were repaired and repainted by Mr. E. Thornton Walter. Because of the excellent care Mr. Walter has taken of all the figures for the past three years it was not necessary to replace any of them, therefore we were able to purchase two additional choir boys and a 72" Lamppost.

We are most grateful to Eldredge & Bourne for donating their moving van and men to transport the figures to and from the Village Green, their expert handling of the figures has been a great help in preserving the figures.

The Chamber of Commerce spent approximately \$650.00 to help pay for the Christmas Display. This amount was solicited from the Main Street merchants.

The Christmas Lighting Committee wishes to thank the various Town Departments for their assistance in setting up the Christmas Display namely: the Park Department, Highway Department, Fire Department and the Town Forest Committee. Without their assistance the cost of setting up the display would have been much greater.

Respectfully submitted,

DAVID H. AMEND, Chairman  
JOSEPH FIGUERIDO  
E. THORNTON WALTER  
C. E. LAWRENCE  
MILDRED L. HADLEY  
ARMAND ORTINS  
HARVEY M. MARTIN  
DONALD DURRELL

## Jury List

Adams, Robert	Carpenter	Woods Hole
Allen, Norman T.	Scientist	Woods Hole
Beliveau, Roland E.	Upholsterer	Woods Hole
Cahoon, Nelson S.	Chauffeur	Woods Hole
Effenberger, Robert	Rest Home Propr.	Quissett
Ferris, George C.	Retired	Quissett
Fisher, Stanley O.	W. H. Oceanographic	Quissett
Frank, Carl A.	Laborer	Quissett
Veeder, Ronald	Oceanographic	Woods Hole
Redfield, Alfred C.	Oceanographic	Woods Hole
Wing, Carleton R.	W. H. Oceanographic	Woods Hole
Armstrong, William T.	Post Office	Gull Rd., Falmouth
Athearn, William D.	Geologist	Woods Hole
Beale, Barry	Clerk	Falmouth
Briggs, O. Henry	Construction	East Falmouth
Dimmock, David W.	Farmer	Hatchville
Lewis, Harry C.	Merchant	Falmouth
Corliss, Edward G.	Retired	North Falmouth
Young, Azel C.	Salesman	Falmouth
Davis, Maurice C.	Fisherman	Waquoit
Moses, George L.	Writer	East Falmouth
Nickerson, Guy	Salesman	Acapesket Rd., E. Fal.
Douthart, Thomas M.	Retired	West Falmouth
Dupee, Paul R.	Merchant	Hatchville
Gunning, Andrew R.	Oceanographic	Hatchville
Hall, Ray S.	Insurance Salesman	N. Falmouth
Harlow, John Stewart	Retired	West Falmouth
Howard, Michael J.	Salesman	West Falmouth
Jennings, Hollis	Contractor	North Falmouth
Briggs, Edward P.	Locker Plant	Falmouth
Brayant, Edwin T.	Retired	Falmouth
Cahoon, Clarence T.	Meter Reader	Falmouth
Braden, John W.	Merchant	Falmouth
Camper, Edward C., Jr.	Postal Employee	Falmouth
Chorover, Hyman L.	Trucking	Falmouth
Costa, George W.	Clerk	Falmouth
Day, Russell A.	Clerk	Falmouth
Fish, Melvin J.	Painter	Falmouth
Graiver, Jack	Radio Repair	Falmouth
Augusta, Daniel H.	Contractor	East Falmouth
Bento, James T.	Carpenter	East Falmouth
Sisson, Susan S. Moore	Housewife	Sippewissett, Falmouth
Burrough, Ruth	Housewife	Falmouth
Hahn, Elizabeth A.	Housewife	Woods Hole
Wells, Ray D.	Retired	Falmouth
Spalding, Oakes A.	Retired	Woods Hole
Thompson, Robert G.	Merchant	Woods Hole
Clark, Lyman J.	Retired	Falmouth
Donnelly, Robert W.	Carpenter	Falmouth
Friar, Victor M.	Insurance	Falmouth
Hastay, Franklin	Laborer	Falmouth
LaDond, Alfred W.	Printer	Falmouth
McLane, Ronald	Carpenter	Falmouth
Poisson, Hugo	Photographer	Falmouth

Peterson, Robert  
 Steele, Milton R.  
 Amend, David  
 Brown, Russell Hartwell  
 Dutra, George P.  
 Dingwell, Paul E.  
 Vidal, Richard L.  
 Gang, Oliver  
 Turkington, Fred G.  
 Swift, Paul G.  
 Taber, Roy A.  
 Boomhower, Paul  
 Bourne, Carlton  
 Barnard, Bruce  
 Fonseca, Carl P.  
 Pimental, Arthur  
 Wright, Everett M.  
 Tobin, Richard F.  
 Ingram, Frank O.  
 Hadley, Cedric K.  
 Fraser, Dean H.  
 Andrews, Marina  
 Poole, Evelyn  
 Joseph, Marie R.  
 Worthington, Ruth  
 Hellman, Corinne

Carpenter	Falmouth
Gas Sta. Attendant	Falmouth
Bookkeeper	Falmouth
Architect	Falmouth
Fisherman	East Falmouth
W. H. Oceanographic	Falmouth
Painter	East Falmouth
Retired	Falmouth
Retired	Falmouth
Retired	Falmouth
Accountant	West Falmouth
Realtor	North Falmouth
Antique Dealer	West Falmouth
Boat Yard	Seapit, East Falmouth
Meat Cutter	Waquoit
Truck Driver	East Falmouth
Printer	Falmouth Heights
Retired	Jericho, Falmouth
Plumber	Falmouth
Merchant	Falmouth
Nursing Home Propr.	N. Falmouth
Housewife	East Falmouth
Housewife	West Falmouth
Housewife	Falmouth
Housewife	Woods Hole
Housewife	Sippiwisett

# Report of the Retirement Board

## Municipal Contributory Retirement System

### FINANCIAL REPORT

Balance on Deposit, January 1, 1962		\$5,944.50
Receipts:		
Town Appropriations—		
Pension Fund	\$39,140.00	
Expense Fund	200.00	
		<u>39,340.00</u>
Contributions from Members:		
Group No. 1	\$26,943.04	
Group No. 2	12,821.31	
		<u>39,764.35</u>
Make-up Payments		367.21
Former Members Rejoining System		3,989.56
Reimbursement on Overpayment		6.93
Investment Income		12,273.53
		<u><u>101,686.08</u></u>
Total Receipts		
Disbursements:		
Investments—		
Deposits in Savings Banks		30,000.00
Stocks & Bonds		68.76
Refunds and Transfers		16,969.28
Pensions & Annuities		43,236.98
Administration Expense		180.33
Balance on Deposit, December 31, 1962		11,230.73
		<u><u>101,686.08</u></u>
Total Disbursements		

### FINANCIAL STATEMENT

ASSETS:		
Cash, December 31, 1962		\$11,230.73
Deposits—		
Savings Banks	\$114,000.00	
Co-operative Banks	48,000.00	
		<u>162,000.00</u>

Bonds	150,716.85
Stocks	22,541.00
Accrued Interest on Bonds	1,397.50

---

Total Assets	\$347,886.08
--------------	--------------

---

**RESERVES:**

Annuity Savings Fund	\$274,441.34
Annuity Reserve Fund	38,634.03
Special Fund for Military Service Credit	2,185.01
Pension Fund	21,402.89
Expense Fund	296.38
Undistributed Income	10,926.43

---

Total Reserves	\$347,886.08
----------------	--------------

---

**Reconciliation of Cash & Securities Account  
with  
Cash and Securities Individual Ledger Records**

Cash:		
Falmouth National Bank		
(Checking Account)	\$11,230.73	
Wareham Savings Bank		
(Savings Bank)	114,000.00	
	<hr/>	
		\$125,230.73

**Bonds:**

U. S. Treasury—	
Series A	\$6,000.00
Series G	7,000.00
Series K	20,000.00
Coupon	49,845.19
American Telephone & Telegraph Co.	5,764.58
Cleveland Electric Illuminating Co.	4,959.57
Cosolidated Edison Company of N. Y.	10,175.27
Delaware Power & Light Co.	2,977.83
Illinois Bell Telephone Co.	4,860.89
New York Telephone Co.	3,077.72
Ohio Edison Co.	4,960.84
Pacific Gas & Electric Co.	15,091.49
Philadelphia Electric Co.	5,719.32
Public Service Gas & Electric Co.	5,137.89
Wisconsin Telephone Co.	5,146.26

---

\$150,716.85

## Stock:

## Co-operative Banks—

Falmouth	\$12,000.00
Sandwich	12,000.00
Cape Cod	12,000.00
Hyannis	12,000.00

---

 \$48,000.00

The American Insurance Co.	1,545.00
The First Pennsylvania Banking & Trust Co.	2,752.75
The First National Bank of Boston	4,212.00
The Chase Manhattan Bank	3,822.00
Chemical Bank New York Trust Co.	4,187.50
The First National City Bank of New York	3,669.75
Irving Trust Co.	2,352.00

---

 \$22,541.00

Accrued Interest on Bonds

1,397.50

Total

---

 \$347,886.08

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN W. HUGHES, Chairman  
 STELLA M. COLLINS, Secy.  
 JOHN R. TAVARES, JR.

# Report of the Town Accountant

## To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

In accordance with the provisions of Chapter 41, Section 16 of the General Laws, I herewith submit my fifth annual report of the financial transactions of the Town for the year ending December 31, 1962.

## RECEIPTS

### GENERAL REVENUE

#### Taxes:

##### Current Year—

Poll	\$4,740.00	
Personal	215,288.10	
Real Estate	2,456,155.01	
Tax Title Redemptions	3,011.11	
	<hr/>	\$2,679,194.22

##### Previous Years—

Poll	68.00	
Personal	6,519.50	
Real Estate	142,255.40	
	<hr/>	148,842.90

#### Motor Vehicle Excise:

Levy of Prior Years	120.67	
Levy of 1960	721.92	
Levy of 1961	57,026.08	
Levy of 1962	219,532.58	
	<hr/>	277,401.25

#### Federal Grants:

Old Age Assistance	63,515.39	
Aid to Dependent Children	74,920.11	
Disability Assistance	15,248.68	
Medical Aid to the Aged	41,498.09	
National Defense Education Act	889.05	
Public Law 874	106,119.00	
	<hr/>	\$302,190.32

#### From the Commonwealth:

Vocational Education	3,683.45
Marine Fisheries	725.00

Transportation of Pupils	64,175.29	
School Aid Chapter 70	32,857.47	
School Construction Chapter 645	17,012.78	
Old Age Meal Tax	6,642.08	
Corporation & Income Tax	286,962.62	
Reimbursement a/o Publicly Owned Land	1,800.00	
State W/Holding Tax Compensation	106.54	
Loss of Taxes	2,419.29	
		<hr/>
		416,384.52
<b>From County:</b>		
Court Fines	945.25	
Dog Licenses	3,135.31	
		<hr/>
		4,080.56
<b>Gifts from Individuals:</b>		
Falmouth Conservation Commission		5.00
<b>License &amp; Permits:</b>		
Liquor	18,667.00	
Wharfage	13,489.66	
Sundry	15,132.50	
		<hr/>
		47,289.16
<b>Penalties &amp; Forfeitures:</b>		
Departmental	10.00	
Contract Violations	250.00	
		<hr/>
		260.00
<b>Sale of Tax Possession Property:</b>		
Tax Possession Sales	703.71	
Gain on Tax Possession Sales	3,038.09	
Recovery of Expense of Sale	450.00	
		<hr/>
		4,191.80

### DEPARTMENTAL REVENUE

<b>General Government:</b>		
Clerk-Treasurer	125.08	
Collector of Taxes	2,576.68	
Selectmen	262.52	
Sale of By-Laws & Booklets	334.00	
		<hr/>
		3,298.28
<b>Protection of Persons &amp; Property:</b>		
Reimbursement on Damage to Police Cruiser	160.00	
Reimbursement of Police Court Fees	336.00	
Police Dept. Sale of Gasoline in Emergencies	9.00	
Fire Dept. Sale of Old Materials	15.50	
Reimbursement on Damage to Fire Alarm System	31.88	



Ambulance	4,148.97	
Reimbursement on Damage to Ambulance	235.53	
Sealer of Weights & Measures	157.35	
Care of Dogs	815.00	
		5,909.23
<b>Health Department:</b>		
Tuberculosis Subsidy for 1961		317.86
<b>Department of Public Works:</b>		
Sale of Junk	22.41	
Reimbursement on Damage to Town Fence	58.50	
Chapter 90, Reimbursement:		
Joint Maintenance—		
State	4,989.91	
County	4,989.91	
Joint Construction—		
State	13,852.45	
County	8,100.75	
		32,013.93
<b>Department of Public Welfare:</b>		
Reimbursement for:		
Temporary Aid & Support—		
From State	3,740.40	
From Cities & Towns	1,919.85	
Aid to Dependent Children—		
From State	48,126.88	
Old Age Assistance—		
From State	36,577.20	
From Cities & Towns	4,123.51	
Disability Assistance—		
From State	17,572.88	
Medical Aid to the Aged—		
From State	27,606.80	
		139,667.52
<b>Recoveries:</b>		
Aid to Dependent Children	\$1,011.00	
Old Age Assistance	4,849.08	
Disability Assistance	1,028.00	
Medical Aid to the Aged	1,202.49	
		8,090.57
<b>Veterans' Benefits:</b>		
From State		7,188.79
<b>School Department:</b>		
Tuition State Wards	\$1,434.39	

Other Tuition	13,297.45	
Sale of Books & Supplies	495.60	
Miscellaneous	573.50	
Reimbursement for Lightning Damage to L. H. S. Chimney	9,423.00	
	<hr/>	25,223.94

**Libraries:**

Fines & Sales	\$1,204.53	
Reimbursement for Windstorm Damage North Falmouth Library	60.00	
	<hr/>	1,264.53

**Recreation:**

Falmouth Social Advisory Committee	\$2,044.60	
Beaches—		
Parking Fees	19,401.00	
Bathhouse Fees	2,893.85	
Concessions	4,800.00	
Miscellaneous	86.68	
	<hr/>	29,226.13

**Unclassifieds**

Sale of Real Estate	\$270.00	
Tailings	587.52	
	<hr/>	857.52

**PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES****Water Division:**

Revenue	\$219,318.27	
Sale of Junk	206.84	
Sale of Materials	70.00	
Reimbursement on Settlement of Insurance Claim	149.71	
Water Liens Added to Taxes		
1960	24.25	
1961	29.00	
1962	110.00	
	<hr/>	219,908.07

**Sewer Division:**

Rentals	\$4,315.27	
Assessments Paid in Advance—		
1956	150.30	
Apportioned Assessments—		
1960	7.36	
1961	7.86	
1962	649.82	
Sewer Liens Added to 1962 Taxes	44.63	
	<hr/>	5,175.24

**INTEREST****General:**

Deferred Taxes	\$4,469.17	
Tax Titles Redeemed	534.66	
Special Assessments	324.82	
Motor Vehicle Excise	292.71	
	<hr/>	5,621.36

**Trust & Investment Funds:**

U. S. Treasury Bills	\$23,028.11	
Jewett Fund	163.08	
Lawrence Fund	614.04	
Cemetery Fund	2,961.45	
	<hr/>	26,766.68

**Interest Earned on Intermediate School**

Bonds	6,202.63
Premium on Sale of Bonds	6,081.18

**MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS****Temporary Loans:**

Anticipation of Revenue	\$600,000.00	
Intermediate School Loan	1,735,000.00	
	<hr/>	2,335,000.00

**AGENCY, TRUST & INVESTMENTS****Agency:**

Withholding Taxes—		
State	\$18,313.87	
Federal	230,660.53	
Dog Licenses	3,096.00	
Fishing & Hunting Licenses	4,928.50	
	<hr/>	256,998.90

**Trust & Investments:**

Cemetery Perpetual Care Deposits	2,170.00	
Post-War Rehabilitation Fund	16,000.00	
Stabilization Fund	69,377.00	
Comfort Station Coin Locks	168.95	
Beach Coin Locks	1,185.85	
U. S. Treasury Bills	1,874,149.22	
	<hr/>	1,963,051.02

**Blue Cross-Blue Shield, Life & Accident Insurance & Retirement Deductions:**

Retirement Deductions	\$10,079.95	
Blue Cross-Blue Shield	26,604.96	
Life & Accident Insurance	4,045.84	
	<hr/>	40,730.75

**School Lunch & Athletic Fund:**

Sale of Lunches	\$88,617.47	
State Reimbursement	31,223.53	
Sale of Athletic Events Tickets	6,445.65	
Student Transportation	443.10	
Miscellaneous	10.20	
	<hr/>	126,739.95

**Bid Deposits** 11,352.50

**Recording Fees & Registering of Deeds** 36.36

**Parking Meters:**

Falmouth Center	\$7,363.15	
Woods Hole	2,291.20	
Falmouth Heights	8,432.35	
	<hr/>	18,086.70

**REFUNDS & TRANSFERS**

General Departments	\$19,002.97	
Life & Accident Dividend	1,944.93	
	<hr/>	20,947.90

Total Receipts \$9,175,597.27

---



---

**PAYMENTS****GENERAL GOVERNMENT****Finance Committee:**

Contractual Service	\$672.25	
Other Expense—		
Books, Printing & Forms	310.00	
Travel & Auto Allowance	72.40	
Trade, Professional Service & Dues	28.00	
	<hr/>	1,082.65

**Selectmen's Department:**

Salaries & Wages	\$14,922.30	
Contractual Service	25.00	
Capital Outlay	98.00	
Other Expense—		
Telephone & Telegraph	828.78	
Supplies, Handtools, Equipment, etc.	488.33	
Books, Printing & Forms	282.10	
Public Notices	257.90	
Travel & Auto Allowance	651.72	
Trade, Professional Service & Dues	75.00	
Equipment Repairs & Maintenance	26.43	
Equipment Hire	52.08	
	<hr/>	17,707.64

**1961 Unpaid Bills** 4,102.61

**Selectmen's Town Meeting Expense:**

Salaries & Wages	\$4,111.58	
Other Expense—		
Posting Warrants	30.00	
Public Notices	1,739.05	
Publishing Town Warrant	547.50	
Reporting Town Meeting	1,407.28	
Town Reports	3,899.75	
Books, Printing & Forms	472.35	
Transportation of Election Booths	145.00	
Equipment Repairs & Maintenance	29.50	
		<hr/> 12,382.01

**Law Department** 7,738.73

**Claims & Suits** 277.78

**Selectmen's Miscellaneous Accounts:**

Public Amusements	\$3,499.20	
Legion Building Repairs	550.00	
Conservation Commission	234.10	
V. F. W. Building Repairs	199.96	
Memorial Day Celebration	693.89	
Cape Cod Green Head Fly Control	1,026.00	
Cape Cod Hospital Free Bed Fund	397.50	
Christmas Lighting Committee	2,220.74	
Street Lights	48,450.00	
Additional Street Lights	1,194.18	
		<hr/> 58,465.57

**Town Accountant's Department:**

Salaries & Wages	\$9,770.55	
Contractual Service	25.00	
Other Expense—		
Telephone & Telegraph	165.10	
Supplies, Handtools, Equipment, etc.	156.61	
Books, Printing & Forms	199.27	
Travel & Auto Allowance	84.53	
Trade, Professional Service & Dues	37.00	
Equipment Repairs	14.75	
		<hr/> 10,452.81

**Town Clerk & Treasurer's Department:**

Salaries & Wages	\$15,471.42
Contractual Services	56.50
Capital Outlay	109.00
Other Expense—	
Telephone & Telgraph	235.00
Supplies, Handtools, Equipment, etc.	1,345.47

Books, Printing & Forms	930.69	
Public Notices	118.95	
Recording of Tax Title Fees	106.16	
Travel & Auto Allowance	12.15	
Trade, Professional Service & Dues	1,249.66	
Equipment Repairs and Maintenance	71.00	
Equipment Hire	17.00	
Miscellaneous	10.00	
		<hr/>
		19,733.00

**Collector's Department:**

Salaries & Wages	\$14,498.11	
Capital Outlay	315.00	
Other Expense—		
Telephone & Telegraph	183.75	
Supplies, Handtools, Equipment, etc.	1,710.38	
Books, Printing & Forms	1,102.67	
Bonding Insurance	10.00	
Public Notices	105.80	
Recording of Instruments	28.78	
Travel & Auto Allowance	43.14	
Trade, Professional Service & Dues	6.00	
Equipment Repairs & Maintenance	59.00	
Equipment Hire	6.80	
Working Fund	100.00	
		<hr/>
		18,169.43

**Assessors' Department:**

Salaries & Wages	\$19,437.00	
Other Expense—		
Supplies, Handtools, Equipment, etc.	564.57	
Books, Printing & Forms	2,199.68	
Public Notices	1,944.00	
Travel & Auto Allowance	386.85	
Trade, Professional Service & Dues	40.00	
Equipment Hire	144.90	
		<hr/>
		24,717.00

**Survey of Assessments in Town:**

Salaries & Wages	1,461.56
------------------	----------

**Registrar of Voters Department:**

Salaries & Wages	\$6,044.46	
Other Expense—		
Telephone & Telegraph	146.85	
Supplies, Handtools, Equipment, etc.	341.49	
Books, Printing & Forms	951.88	
Public Notices	204.70	
Equipment Repairs & Maintenance	14.50	
Equipment Hire	78.75	
		<hr/>
		7,782.63

**Planning Board:**

Contractual Services	\$228.20	
Materials	22.28	
Other Expense—		
Supplies, Handtools, Equipment, etc.	124.60	
Books, Printing & Forms	1,509.10	
Public Notices	341.20	
Trade, Professional Services & Dues	135.00	
Equipment, Repairs & Maintenance	4.50	
Miscellaneous	7.50	
		<hr/>
		2,372.38

**Evaluation of Town's Long Range Program**

1,000.00

**Personnel Board:**

Contractual Service	1,522.50	
Other Expense—		
Supplies, Handtools, Equipment, etc.	\$120.74	
Travel & Auto Allowance	51.84	
Trade, Professional Service & Dues	1,067.59	
		<hr/>
		2,762.67

**Town Engineer's Department:**

Salaries & Wages	\$17,870.68	
Contractual Service	38.00	
Materials	303.26	
Other Expense—		
Telephone & Telegraph	163.62	
Supplies, Handtools, Equipment, etc.	915.25	
Books, Printing & Forms	448.90	
Travel & Auto Allowance	607.91	
Trade, Professional Service & Dues	59.50	
Equipment Repairs & Maintenance	4.28	
		<hr/>
		20,411.40

**Town Hall:**

Salaries & Wages	3,856.44	
Capital Outlay	1,246.36	
Other Expense—		
Supplies, Handtools, Equipment, etc.	384.57	
Heat, Light & Water	2,252.75	
Building & Equipment Repairs & Maintenance	412.05	
		<hr/>
		8,152.17

**Community Center:**

Salaries & Wages	\$6,821.15	
Other Expense—		
Supplies, Handtools, Equipment, etc.	599.01	
Heat, Light & Water	2,348.74	
Building & Equipment Repairs & Maintenance	250.96	
		<hr/>
		10,019.86

**PROTECTION OF PERSONS & PROPERTY****Police Department:**

Salaries & Wages	\$152,028.04	
Capital Outlay	7,620.10	
Other Expense—		
Telephone & Telegraph	1,644.92	
Supplies, Handtools, Equipment, etc.	2,128.48	
Books, Printing & Forms	515.70	
Civil Defense	290.46	
Prisoners' Meals	64.93	
Heat, Light & Water	811.19	
Travel & Auto Allowance	140.03	
Trade, Professional Service & Dues	154.00	
Building & Equipment Repairs		
& Maintenance	2,684.29	
Gasoline, Oil, Tires, etc.	7,020.47	
Informant Fees	20.00	
Motor Vehicle Registration	15.00	
Public Notices	5.75	
		175,143.36

**Parking Meter Department:**

Salaries & Wages	\$7,597.50	
Contractural Service	20.00	
Capital Outlay	350.00	
Other Expense—		
Supplies, Handtools, Equipment, etc.	145.69	
Books, Printing & Forms	67.25	
Equipment Repairs & Maintenance	766.26	
		8,946.70

**Fire Department:**

Salaries & Wages	\$153,323.11	
Materials	718.10	
Capital Outlay	4,182.30	
Other Expense—		
Telephone & Telegraph	2,305.89	
Supplies, Handtools, Equipment, etc.	3,322.30	
Books, Printing & Forms	267.74	
Public Notices	15.30	
Building & Ground Repairs		
& Maintenance	1,242.38	
Heat, Light & Power	4,542.50	
Travel & Auto Allowance	413.46	
Trade, Professional Service & Dues	177.00	
Equipment Repairs & Maintenance	3,836.58	
Gas, Oil, Tires, etc.	2,679.71	
Equipment Storage	90.00	
Out of State Travel	261.33	
		177,377.70



**Purchase of Fire Department Pumping Engine** 25,992.00

**Ambulance Committee:**

Salaries & Wages	\$18,913.62	
Other Expense—		
Supplies, Handtools, Equipment, etc.	565.22	
Books, Printing & Forms	126.50	
Travel & Auto Allowance	14.45	
Trade, Professional Service & Dues	120.00	
Equipment Repairs & Maintenance	412.79	
Gas, Oil, Tires, etc	677.40	
		20,829.98

**New Town Ambulance:**

Balance transferred to the Falmouth Stabilization Fund	2,500.00
--	----------

**Forest Wardens Department:**

Salaries & Wages	\$2,361.60	
Contractual Service	624.85	
Other Expense—		
Supplies, Handtools, Equipment, etc.	12.00	
Travel & Auto Allowance	32.75	
Trade, Professional Service & Dues	2.00	
Equipment Repairs & Maintenance	97.55	
Equipment Storage	230.00	
		3,360.75

**Building Commissioner's Department:**

Salaries & Wages	\$15,563.53	
Capital Outlay	245.00	
Other Expense—		
Telephone & Telegraph	478.45	
Supplies, Handtools, Equipment, etc.	607.42	
Books, Printing & Forms	364.27	
Travel & Auto Allowance	1,000.00	
Equipment Repairs & Maintenance	64.25	
		18,322.92

**Wire Inspector's Department:**

Salaries & Wages	\$4,710.43	
Other Expense—		
Travel & Auto Allowance	662.32	
		5,372.75

**Sealer of Weights & Measures Department:**

Salaries & Wages	\$1,801.80	
Other Expense—		
Supplies, Handtools, Equipment, etc.	40.73	
Equipment Repairs & Maintenance	12.00	

Travel & Auto Allowance	245.00	
Equipment Storage	100.00	
		<hr/>
		2,199.53

**Civil Defense:**

Capital Outlay	\$299.47	
Other Expense—		
Telephone & Telegraph	200.87	
Supplies, Handtools, Equipment, etc.	346.18	
Books, Printing & Forms	70.46	
Travel & Auto Allowance	38.50	
Trade, Professional Service & Dues	202.50	
Equipment Repairs & Maintenance	247.81	
Gas, Oil, Tires, etc.	2.00	
Motor Vehicle Registration	6.00	
		<hr/>
		1,413.79

**Tree Planting Committee:**

Contractual Service	147.00	
Materials	899.20	
Other Expense—		
Supplies, Handtools, Equipment, etc.	44.91	
		<hr/>
		1,091.11

**Shellfish Warden's Department:**

Salaries & Wages	\$4,504.76	
Other Expense—		
Travel & Auto Allowance	504.00	
		<hr/>
		5,008.76

**Propagation of Shellfish:**

Town Appropriation	\$4,999.87	
State Grant	429.49	
		<hr/>
		5,429.36

**Dog Officer - Game Warden's Department:**

Salaries & Wages	\$4,470.08	
Other Expense—		
Care of Dogs	780.00	
Travel & Auto Allowance	1,000.00	
		<hr/>
		6,250.08

<b>Propagation of Fish &amp; Game</b>	747.26
---------------------------------------	--------

<b>Bounties on Woodchucks &amp; Foxes</b>	18.50
---	-------

**HEALTH & SANITATION****Health Department:**

Salaries & Wages	\$6,838.39
Contractual Service	30.00

<b>Other Expense—</b>		
Telephone & Telegraph	206.10	
Supplies, Handtools, Equipment, etc.	649.80	
Books, Printing & Forms	155.75	
Medical Care	1,765.00	
Public Notices	155.58	
Travel & Auto Allowance	364.31	
Trade, Professional Service & Dues	8.00	
Equipment Repairs & Maintenance	22.50	
Miscellaneous	25.00	
	<hr/>	10,220.43
<b>Clinics &amp; Nurses</b>		3,500.00
<b>Collection of Garbage &amp; Refuse:</b>		
Contractual Service		53,475.00
<b>Plumbing Inspector's Department:</b>		
Salaries & Wages	\$3,851.75	
<b>Other Expense—</b>		
Travel & Auto Allowance	593.64	
	<hr/>	4,445.39
<b>Disposal Area:</b>		
Salaries & Wages	\$8,940.48	
<b>Other Expense—</b>		
Telephone & Telegraph	\$67.10	
Supplies, Handtools, Equipment, etc.	54.05	
Equipment Repairs & Maintenance	5,347.17	
Gas, Oil, Tires, etc.	762.68	
Public Notices	8.05	
Miscellaneous	1.50	
	<hr/>	15,181.03

### DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

#### D. P. W. Administration:

Salaries & Wages	\$12,063.18	
<b>Other Expense—</b>		
Telephone & Telegraph	340.99	
Supplies, Handtools, Equipment, etc.	438.28	
Books, Printing & Forms	154.96	
Public Notices	64.85	
Travel & Auto Allowance	20.00	
Trade, Professional Service & Dues	269.00	
Equipment Hire	48.75	
Miscellaneous	5.78	
	<hr/>	13,405.79

#### Highway Division:

Salaries & Wages	\$103,414.32
Contractual Service	189.55

Materials	7,522.09	
Capital Outlay	15,319.52	
Other Expense—		
Telephone & Telegraph	315.80	
Supplies, Handtools, Equipment, etc.	2,490.36	
Books, Printing & Forms	79.30	
Traffic Signs	3,095.73	
Railing & Bridge Repairs	167.71	
Easements	155.00	
Heat, Light & Water	1,213.35	
Travel & Auto Allowance	6.00	
Building & Equipment Repairs		
& Maintenance	12,396.78	
Gas, Oil, Tires, etc.	6,462.30	
Equipment Hire	232.50	
Motor Vehicle Registration	70.50	
Public Notices	83.95	
Miscellaneous	14.00	
		153,228.76
<b>Snow &amp; Ice Removal:</b>		
Salaries & Wages	\$6,854.04	
Contractual Service	12,506.10	
Materials	10,590.09	
Capital Outlay	2,196.10	
Other Expense—		
Supplies, Handtools, Equipment, etc.	1,344.22	
Equipment, Repairs & Maintenance	3,075.62	
Gas, Oil, Tires, etc.	1,463.34	
		38,029.51
<b>Sidewalk Maintenance &amp; Re-Construction:</b>		
Materials	\$1,283.81	
Other Expense—		
Public Notices	16.10	
		1,299.91
<b>Construction of New Sidewalks on Sundry Roads:</b>		
Contractual Service		873.20
<b>Sealcoating Streets:</b>		
Contractual Service	\$114.00	
Materials	13,538.46	
Other Expense—		
Supplies, Handtools, Equipment, etc.	36.00	
Gas, Oil, Tires, etc.	141.72	
		13,830.18
<b>Herring Rivers:</b>		
Salaries & Wages	\$135.80	
Contractual Service	626.70	
		762.50

**Rewiring Eel Pond Bridge**

900.34

**East Main Street & Robbins Road Drainage:**

Salaries & Wages	\$2,731.33
Contractual Service	2,092.75
Materials	6,507.94
Other Expense—	
Supplies, Handtools, Equipment, etc.	504.45
Public Notices	16.10
Gas, Oil, Tires, etc.	177.15
Equipment Hire	25.00

12,054.72

**Drainage—Worcester Park Avenue:**

Salaries & Wages	\$1,601.36
Contractual Service	693.00
Materials	3,050.35
Other Expense—	
Gas, Oil, Tires, etc.	129.91

5,474.62

**Lowering & Enlarging Little Pond & Vineyard**

<b>Sound Culvert:</b>	
Salaries & Wages	\$483.60
Contractual Service	246.25
Materials	1,665.75
Other Expense—	
Public Notices	18.40

2,414.00

**Chapter 90—New Construction, 1960:**

Salaries & Wages	\$456.80
Contractual Service	7,807.15

8,263.95

**Chapter 90—New Construction, 1961:**

Salaries & Wages	\$6,358.49
Contractual Service	3,517.16
Materials	21,515.81
Other Expense—	
Gas, Oil, Tires, etc.	431.14
Equipment Hire	96.00

31,918.60

**Chapter 90—Maintenance, 1962:**

Salaries & Wages	\$1,785.39
Contractual Service	4,928.00
Materials	734.54
Other Expense—	
Supplies, Handtools, Equipment, etc.	33.67
Public Notices	18.40

7,500.00

**Construction & Paving Parking Area—Great Bay Road & Town Landing:**

Salaries & Wages	\$191.92	
Materials	7,305.39	
		<hr/>
		1,497.31

**Construction—Ter Heun Drive:**

Public Crossing Flasher		5,092.26
-------------------------	--	----------

**Extending & Connecting Storm Water Drains:**

Contractual Service	\$9,473.50	
Materials	95.00	
Other Expense—		
Public Notices	24.15	
		<hr/>
		9,592.65

**Parking Area—Quissett Harbor Road:**

Salaries & Wages	\$97.30	
Contractual Service	475.00	
Materials	218.72	
		<hr/>
		791.02

**Widening, Hardening & Straightening of:**

Gerloff Road		
Contractual Service	\$1,563.10	
Raymond Street		
Contractual Service	8,500.00	
Terrence Avenue		
Contractual Service	2,687.50	
		<hr/>
		12,750.60

**Hardening of Lyn Lane & Nursery Road:**

Contractual Service		5,462.50
---------------------	--	----------

**Widen & Resurface Wild Harbor Road and Install New Sidewalk:**

Contractual Service		14,985.00
---------------------	--	-----------

**Park Division:**

Salaries & Wages—		
Regular	25,961.85	
Overtime & Temporary	16,087.85	
Contractual Service	209.00	
Materials	3,106.82	
Capital Outlay	5,408.07	
Other Expense—		
Telephone & Telegraph	297.55	
Supplies, Handtools, Equipment, etc.	3,468.49	
Books, Printing & Forms	59.85	
Heat, Light & Water	915.00	

Building & Equipment Repairs & Maintenance	4,159.72	
Gas, Oil, Tires, etc.	856.23	
Equipment Hire	66.50	
Flag Raising at Various Town Parks	264.00	
Motor Vehicle Registration	24.00	
		<hr/>
		60,884.93

**Park Improvements:**

Salaries & Wages	\$798.08	
Contractual Service	85.50	
Materials	1,601.92	
Other Expense—		
Supplies, Handtools, Equipment, etc.	418.20	
Public Notices	16.10	
Gas, Oil, Tires, etc.	113.10	
Equipment Hire	20.00	
Connecting Water Service at Swift Park	168.72	
		<hr/>
		3,221.62

Land Purchase—Fonseca Park 500.00

**Forestry Division:**

Salaries & Wages—		
Regular	\$19,634.80	
Overtime	248.07	
Materials	1,763.65	
Capital Outlay	4,988.67	
Other Expense—		
Supplies, Handtools, Equipment, etc.	\$850.65	
Books, Printing & Forms	10.00	
Motor Vehicle Registration	4.50	
Travel & Auto Allowance	37.60	
Building & Equipment Repairs & Maintenance	1,025.24	
Gas, Oil, Tires, etc.	658.83	
		<hr/>
		\$29,222.01

**Town Recreation Building—North Falmouth:**

Contractual Service \$625.00

**Water Division:**

Salaries & Wages	\$54,980.42
Capital Outlay	5,834.89
Other Expense—	
Administration:	
Postage & Office Supplies	2,380.60
Telephone & Telegraph	439.45
Legal Service & Fees	490.00
Specifications & Engineering Plans	302.92

Miscellaneous	531.10	
General Maintenance:		
Pipe, Fittings & Supplies	\$2,030.91	
Meters & Fittings	11,945.08	
Freight & Express	321.71	
Truck & Equipment Expense	2,472.67	
Heat, Light & Telephone	505.96	
Tools	141.67	
Local Agents	300.00	
Patching	344.88	
Building Repairs & Improvements	133.00	
Standpipe Repairs	1,528.00	
Miscellaneous	10.00	
Pumping Station:		
Fuel & Power	\$10,937.69	
Repairs	241.77	
Supplies	178.26	
Telephone	291.35	
Water Treatment	3,440.15	
Recording Apparatus	610.94	
Wauquoit Pumping Station	3.04	
Miscellaneous	11.20	
Minor Extensions	\$11,552.82	
Service Connections	8,568.11	
Hydrant Improvements	503.27	
		121,031.86
<b>Water Improvements &amp; Replacements:</b>		
Improvements & Replacements	\$2,753.41	
Professional Service	2,296.24	
Materials	26,905.66	
		31,955.31
<b>Homestead Lane Water Main:</b>		
Materials		\$471.52
<b>1959 Water Main Project:</b>		
Materials	\$32,662.12	
Professional Service	5,209.71	
Public Notices	73.40	
		\$37,945.23
<b>Ter Heun Drive Water Main:</b>		
Contractual Service		459.20
<b>Green Gate Road Water Main:</b>		
Materials		2,922.13
<b>Chestnut Street (West) Water Main:</b>		
Materials		1,959.50



**Sewer Division:**

Salaries & Wages	\$1,292.66	
Materials	327.75	
Other Expense—		
Telephone & Telegraph	63.22	
Supplies, Handtools, Equipment, etc.	15.60	
Heat, Light & Water	1,168.11	
Equipment Repairs	717.21	
	<hr/>	3,584.55

**HARBORS & WATERWAYS****Harbor Master's Department:**

Salaries & Wages	\$1,501.44	
Contractual Service	1,070.63	
Materials	110.92	
Other Expense—		
Supplies, Handtools, Equipment, etc.	107.34	
Books, Printing & Forms	18.75	
Heat, Light & Water	107.98	
Equipment Repairs & Maintenance	498.88	
Equipment Hire	240.00	
	<hr/>	3,655.94

**Waterways Committee:**

Salaries & Wages	\$3,861.00	
Contractual Service	60.00	
Materials	124.80	
Capital Outlay	2,686.00	
Other Expense—		
Telephone & Telegraph	71.40	
Supplies, Handtools, Equipment, etc.	422.44	
Books, Printing & Forms	212.75	
Heat, Light & Water	1,560.63	
Trade, Professional Service & Dues	392.00	
Building & Equipment Repairs		
& Maintenance	243.52	
Equipment Hire	150.00	
Public Notices	29.75	
	<hr/>	9,814.29

**Shore Protection a/o Harbor Improvements (Sm. Amts.):**

Contractual Service	9,229.00
---------------------	----------

**Falmouth Harbor Marina Lounge & Shower Building:**

Contractual Service	\$489.20	
Building Repairs	61.04	
	<hr/>	550.24

**CHARITIES & VETERANS' SERVICES****Welfare Administration:**

Salaries & Wages	\$18,051.31	
Contractual Service	135.00	
Other Expense—		
Telephone & Telegraph	362.14	
Supplies, Handtools, Equipment, etc.	373.50	
Books, Printing & Forms	179.15	
Travel & Auto Allowance	369.36	
Trade, Professional Service & Dues	241.00	
Equipment Repairs & Maintenance	23.54	
		<hr/>
		\$19,735.00

**Town Appropriations:**

Disability Assistance	22,777.20
Aid to Dependent Children	84,618.45
Old Age Assistance	71,867.55
Medical Aid to the Aged	31,700.80

**General Relief:**

Food	\$6,601.14	
Rent & Carrying Charges	1,941.67	
Fuel, Light & Water	1,383.10	
Clothing	239.68	
Medical Care	5,406.50	
Payments to Cities & Towns	2,474.64	
Miscellaneous	5.55	
		<hr/>
		18,052.28

**Federal Grants:**

Disability Assistance	18,667.05
Disability Assistance—Administration:	
Salaries & Wages	\$1,633.77
Other Expense—	
Telephone & Telegraph	73.45
Travel & Auto Allowance	16.00
	<hr/>
	1,723.22

Aid to Dependent Children	62,673.49
---------------------------	-----------

**Aid to Dependent Children—Administration:**

Salaries & Wages	\$8,176.24	
Other Expense—		
Telephone & Telegraph	140.35	
Supplies, Handtools, Equipment, etc.	171.25	
Books, Printing & Forms	34.66	
Public Notices	1.71	
Travel & Auto Allowance	165.68	
		<hr/>
		8,689.89

Old Age Assistance	38,725.71
Old Age Assistance—Administration:	
Salaries & Wages	\$3,138.73
Other Expense—	
Telephone & Telegraph	138.45
Supplies, Handtools, Equipment, etc.	102.79
Books, Printing & Forms	53.80
Public Notices	1.00
Travel & Auto Allowance	77.89
Trade, Professional Service & Dues	25.00
	<hr/>
	3,537.66
Medical Aid to the Aged	50,161.71
Medical Aid to the Aged—Administration:	
Salaries & Wages	\$1,179.18
Other Expense—	
Telephone & Telegraph	72.45
Supplies, Handtools, Equipment, etc.	728.71
Travel & Auto Allowance	11.36
Trade, Professional Service & Dues	50.00
	<hr/>
	2,041.70
<b>Veterans' Benefits</b>	
Salaries & Wages	\$1,684.80
Medical	1,192.69
Hospital	3,173.80
Ordinary Benefits	13,032.09
Fuel, Light & Water	621.95
Funeral Charges	653.00
Payments to Cities & Towns	60.00
Other expense—	
Telephone & Telegraph	384.09
Supplies, Handtools, Equipment, etc.	209.62
Books, Printing & Forms	100.95
Travel & Auto Allowance	326.50
Trade, Professional Service & Dues	10.00
Grave Markers	30.00
Equipment Repairs & Maintenance	6.50
	<hr/>
	\$21,485.99

### SCHOOLS & LIBRARIES

#### School Department:

Salaries & Wages	\$909,214.96
Capital Outlay	39,800.00
Other Expense—	
High & Vocational Texts	10,409.37

Office & Sundry Expense	84.40
Telephone & Telegraph	2,283.84
High & Vocational Supplies	15,845.53
Stationary, Postage, Printing & Forms	1,323.47
Dues	160.00
Superintendent's Travel:	
In State	319.65
Out of State	148.00
All Other Travel	51.50
Elementary Texts	14,729.45
Elementary Supplies	15,161.11
Driver Education	330.89
Auto Expense	244.26
Conservation & Natural Science Course	964.07
Handwriting Instruction	880.00
Home Bound Pupil Tutoring	1,005.00
In-School TV	826.25
Janitors' Supplies:	
High	2,506.34
Elementary	3,090.46
Fuel:	
High	5,789.63
Elementary	9,550.29
Light & Power:	
High	5,892.01
Elementary	5,725.12
Water	1,270.00
Woods Hole Sewerage	21.38
Maintenance:	
High	14,393.77
Elementary	15,217.33
Library	4,296.40
Health Supplies	67.02
Vocational & Trade School Tuition	387.80
Transportation	87,156.25
Diplomas & Graduation	731.64
Adult Education Classes	954.00
Athletics	7,415.20
Other Travel:	
In State	635.42
Out of State	716.72
School Committee Miscellaneous Expense	160.50
	<hr/> 1,179,759.03

**School Lunch Department:**

Salaries and Wages	\$37,732.84	
Contractual Service	25.00	
Materials	78,987.07	
Other Expense—		
Telephone & Telegraph	529.08	
Supplies, Handtools, etc.	2,174.32	
Equipment	8,760.38	
Heat, Light & Power	1,474.07	
Equipment Repairs & Maintenance	858.36	
		<hr/>
		\$130,541.12

**School Athletic Fund:**

Equipment	\$1,804.29	
Faculty Manager	200.00	
Game Officials	3,027.70	
Supplies, Handtools, etc.	725.69	
Travel	351.84	
Flood Lighting Service	150.00	
Cleaning of Equipment	688.75	
Equipment Repairs & Maintenance	216.95	
Jamboree Guarantees & Expense	1,029.37	
Public Notices	80.00	
		<hr/>
		8,274.59

**New East Falmouth School Construction:**

Contractual Service	140.00	
Supplies	127.18	
		<hr/>
		267.18

School Site Plans & Expense	525.00
-----------------------------	--------

**New Intermediate School—Jones Road:**

Salaries & Wages	\$7,590.00	
Contractual Service	901,271.29	
Miscellaneous	8.80	
		<hr/>
		908,870.09

**Erecting & Relocating Bleachers at  
"Gov." Fuller Field:**

Contractual Service	3,988.00	
Public Notices	6.90	
		<hr/>
		3,994.90

Preliminary Plans, Drawings—Elementary School, North Falmouth	40.00
--	-------

**Maintenance & Operation of Schools—P.L. 874:**

Salaries & Wages	\$31,785.04
Capital Outlay	1,871.24
Contractual Service	525.00

## Other Expense—

High & Vocational Texts	523.24
Telephone & Telegraph	193.15
High & Vocational Supplies	1,538.54
Stationery, Postage, Printing & Forms	16.61
School Census	50.00
Dues	407.34
Superintendent's Travel—In State	130.40
Elementary—	
Texts	193.42
Supplies	2,769.80
Driver Education	6.60
Auto Expense	76.89
Conservation & Natural Science Course	801.93
Handwriting Instruction	110.00
Home Bound Pupil Tutoring	135.00
Janitors' Supplies	
High	534.38
Elementary	800.11
Fuel:	
High	2,394.33
Elementary	3,990.60
Light & Power:	
High	1,474.34
Elementary	998.52
Water	444.70
Maintenance:	
High	4,511.51
Elementary	3,062.47
Library	1,745.54
Health Supplies	16.12
Vocational & Trade School Tuition	97.00
Transportation	1,036.20
Adult Education Classes	688.00
Athletics	1,734.71
Other Travel:	
In State	71.60
School Committee Misc. Expense	10.00

---

 \$64,744.33
**Falmouth Public Library & Branch:**

Salaries & Wages	\$27,931.27
Materials	7,126.14
Capital Outlay	5,490.26
Other Expense—	
Telephone & Telegraph	261.17
Supplies, Handtools, Equipment, etc.	2,383.26
Books, Printing & Forms	34.10

Public Notices	34.50	
Heat Light & Water	1,218.80	
Travel & Auto Allowance	152.49	
Trade, Professional Service & Dues	32.50	
Building & Equipment Repairs & Maintenance	605.82	
Equipment Hire	150.00	
		<hr/>
		45,420.31

**West Falmouth Library:**

Materials	\$608.11	
Contractual Service	88.15	
Other Expense—		
Telephone & Telegraph	95.68	
Supplies, Handtools, Equipment, etc.	57.89	
Books, Printing & Forms	26.85	
Insurance	200.21	
Heat, Light & Water	397.02	
Building & Equipment Repairs & Maintenance	19.00	
		<hr/>
		\$1,492.91

**Woods Hole Library:**

Contractual Service	\$41.00	
Materials	737.63	
Other Expense—		
Supplies, Handtools, Equipment, etc.	108.23	
Books, Printing & Forms	19.50	
Librarian & Janitorial Service	690.00	
Heat, Light & Water	266.04	
Equipment, Repairs & Maintenance	129.45	
		<hr/>
		1,991.85

**RECREATION & UNCLASSIFIED****Beach Committee:**

Salaries & Wages	\$33,286.36	
Contractual Service	2,907.21	
Materials	836.88	
Other Expense—		
Telephone & Telegraph	86.84	
Supplies, Handtools, Equipment, etc.	2,530.18	
Books, Printing & Forms	356.50	
Public Notices	26.45	
Heat, Light & Water	254.45	
Travel & Auto Allowance	476.00	
Building & Equipment Repairs & Maintenance	150.00	
Gas, Oil, Tires, etc.	493.25	

Truck Storage	643.62	
Working Fund	150.00	
Motor Vehicle Registration	3.00	
	<hr/>	\$42,200.74

**Improving a/o Extending Town Beaches:**

Contractual Service	\$322.00	
Materials	222.59	
	<hr/>	544.59

**Parking Area Improvements—Old Silver Beach:**

Contractual Service		7,500.00
---------------------	--	----------

**Seawall Construction & Repairs—Old Silver Beach:**

Contractual Service		1,892.90
---------------------	--	----------

**Falmouth Social Advisory Committee:**

Salaries & Wages	\$12,905.37	
Contractual Service	29.80	
Capital Outlay	483.39	
Other Expense—		
Telephone & Telegraph	187.85	
Supplies, Handtools, Equipment, etc.	752.95	
Books, Printing & Forms	8.75	
Party Expense	566.27	
Heat, Light & Water	2,778.56	
Trade, Professional Service & Dues	45.00	
Building & Equipment Repairs & Maintenance	1,560.79	
	<hr/>	19,318.73

**Falmouth Airport Commission:**

Rental	\$3,600.00	
Miscellaneous	63.54	
	<hr/>	3,663.54

**Overall Town Insurance** 46,857.44

**Employees' Annual Increment** 9,024.99

**Advertising Town Committee:**

Salaries & Wages	\$2,402.40	
Capital Outlay	1,847.00	
Other Expense—		
Telephone & Telegraph	160.85	
Supplies, Handtools, Equipment, etc.	63.10	
Books, Printing & Forms	454.75	
Public Notices	409.40	
	<hr/>	\$5,337.50



**Annuities:**

Police	\$2,462.67	
Fire	4,000.00	
Building Commissioner	1,976.00	
	<hr/>	8,438.67

**Non-Contributory Retirement:**

Police	\$5,174.72	
Fire	15,826.87	
Highway	3,667.73	
	<hr/>	24,669.32

**Contributory Retirement:**

Pension Fund	\$39,140.00	
Expense Fund	200.00	
	<hr/>	39,340.00

**Miami Avenue Emergency Water Main:**

Salaries & Wages	\$247.10	
Contractual Service	2,703.87	
	<hr/>	2,950.97

**Voted from Falmouth Stabilization Fund  
For the Purchase of Fire Department  
Pumping Engine**

24,377.00

**Premium on Sale of Bonds:**

First National Bank of Boston	3,400.00
-------------------------------	----------

**Reserve for Accounts Payable**

27.63

**CEMETERIES**

Old Town	\$2,083.80	
Free Burying Ground	1,145.15	
General Care of Cemeteries	1,000.00	
Davisville & Woods Hole	598.81	
	<hr/>	4,827.76

**Cemeteries Perpetual Care:**

Methodist	\$19.00	
Catholic	8.00	
Davisville	38.00	
East Falmouth	25.00	
Bay View	152.74	
East End	105.00	
Old Town	35.00	
Robinson	8.00	
Oak Grove	1,823.02	
Friends	80.00	
North Falmouth	222.75	
Woods Hole	669.74	
	<hr/>	3,186.25

**Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund Income:**

Wareham Savings Bank	2,788.08
----------------------	----------

**INTEREST & MATURING DEBT****Interest:**

Anticipation of Revenue Loan	\$1,853.33	
Giberti Land Loan	360.00	
Jr.-Sr. High School Loan	8,027.50	
East Falmouth School Loan	20,320.00	
New Intermediate School Loan	57,255.00	
Water Loans	17,693.75	
Woods Hole Sewer Loan	2,050.00	
Municipal Land Loan	406.25	
	<hr/>	\$107,965.83

**Maturing General Debt:**

Anticipation of Revenue Loan	\$600,000.00	
Giberti Land Loan	2,000.00	
Jr.-Sr. High School Loan	65,000.00	
East Falmouth School Loan	40,000.00	
New Intermediate School Loan	90,000.00	
Water Loans	77,800.00	
Woods Hole Sewer Loan	6,000.00	
Municipal Land Loan	5,000.00	
	<hr/>	885,800.00

**AGENCY, TRUST & INVESTMENT****Withholding Taxes:**

State	\$17,202.88	
Federal	229,144.56	
County Tax	275,296.73	
Fish & Game Licenses	4,928.50	
Dog Licenses for County	3,159.00	
Cemetery Deposits & Income	2,197.88	
State Compensation for Withholding Taxes	106.54	
J. R. Jewett Scholarship Fund		
Income	50.00	
Comfort Station Collections	84.47	
U. S. Treasury Bills	2,660,890.59	
Town of Falmouth Conservation Fund	5.00	
Town of Falmouth Stabilization Fund	200,000.00	
Beach Pay Toilet Collections	394.81	
	<hr/>	3,393,460.96

**State Assessments:**

Steamship Deficit	\$8,787.04
Examination of Retirement System	53.93
Parks & Reservations	10,107.51

Cape Cod Mosquito Control	27,060.32	
Audit of Municipal Accounts	550.95	
	<hr/>	46,559.75
<b>Employees' Contributory Retirement Deductions</b>		8,995.76
<b>Blue Cross-Blue Shield-Life &amp; Accident Ins.:</b>		
Blue Cross-Blue Shield—		
Employees' Deductions	\$25,352.40	
Town's Share	23,376.70	
	<hr/>	48,729.10
Life & Accident Insurance:		
Employees' Deductions	\$3,873.37	
Town's Share	3,692.55	
	<hr/>	7,565.92
<b>Bid Deposits</b>		11,252.50
<b>Parking Meters:</b>		
Company's Share as per Contract		\$3,284.05
<b>Tailings</b>		334.04
<b>Recording Fees &amp; Registering of Deeds</b>		36.36

#### REFUNDS & TRANSFERS

Deferred Taxes	\$6,081.34	
Motor Vehicle Excise	12,950.00	
General Departments	100.00	
Public Service Enterprises	466.98	
Interest	15.36	
Miscellaneous	1.00	
	<hr/>	19,614.68
		<hr/>
Total Disbursements		\$9,020,102.12
		<hr/> <hr/>

## STATEMENT OF APPROPRIATION

	Balance Jan. 1, 1962	Appro- piation	Transfers to Appro.	Expended 1962	Transfers from Appro.	Balance Dec. 31, 1962
<b>General Government:</b>						
Finance Committee		\$1,000.00	\$200.00	\$1,082.65	\$117.35	
Selectmen's Dept.:						
Salaries & Wages		14,861.00	61.30	14,922.30		
Other Expense		2,675.00	50.50	2,687.84	37.66	
Capital Outlay		200.00		98.00	102.00	
Unpaid Bills:						
1960	\$63.68				63.68	\$26.61
1961		4,129.22		4,102.61		267.42*
Selectmen's Dept.—Town Meeting Expense:						
Salaries & Wages		4,379.00	165.00	4,111.58	165.00	2,261.27*
Other Expense		6,800.00	1,475.00	8,270.43	4.57	2,222.22*
Law Department		10,000.00		7,738.73		.80*
Claims & Suits		2,500.00		277.78		
Public Amusements		3,500.00		3,499.20	1,942.74	
Main Street Sewer Study Committee	1,942.74					280.35
Study of Sewerage on Main Street	280.35					600.00
Legion Building Repairs		400.00	200.00	550.00	50.00	.04*
Painting of Legion Building		600.00				50.00*
V.F.W. Building Repairs		200.00		199.96		6.11*
Celebration of U.N. Day & Week		50.00		693.89		602.50
Memorial Day Celebration		700.00		397.50		
Cape Cod Hospital Free Bed Fund		1,000.00				
Green Head Fly Control		1,026.00		1,026.00		
Conformatory Deed—Est. W. H. Moran	250.00				250.00	115.90*
Conservation Commission	147.41	350.00		234.10	147.41	5,000.00
Land Purchase—Conservation Commission		5,000.00				.45*
Town Accountant's Dept.:						17.74*
Salaries & Wages		9,771.00		9,770.55		
Other Expense		700.00		682.26		

## Statement of Appropriation—Continued

	Balance Jan. 1, 1962	Appro- priation	Transfers to Appro.	Expended 1962	Transfers from Appro.	Balance Dec. 31, 1962
Clerk-Treasurer's Dept.:						
Salaries & Wages		15,867.00		15,471.42		395.58*
Other Expense		4,235.00	9.09	4,152.58		91.51*
Capital Outlay		150.00		109.00		41.00*
Collector of Taxes Dept.:						
Salaries & Wages		14,637.00		14,498.11		138.89*
Other Expense		3,391.00	100.00	3,356.32		134.68*
Capital Outlay		315.00		315.00		
Assessors' Dept.:						
Salaries & Wages		18,937.00	500.00	19,437.00		
Other Expense		4,755.00	637.50	5,392.50		
Survey of Assessments in Town	461.56	1,000.00		1,461.56		
Registrar of Voters:						
Salaries & Wages		5,827.00	218.17	6,044.46	.71	36.83*
Other Expense		1,775.00		1,738.17		627.62*
Planning Board		3,000.00		2,259.88	112.50	
Evaluation of Town's Long Range Program	1,000.00			1,000.00		
Personnel Board		3,000.00		2,762.67		237.33*
Town Engineer's Dept.:						
Salaries & Wages		24,950.00		17,870.68		7,079.32*
Other Expense		7,000.00		2,540.72		4,459.28*
Precinct 1, 2 & 4 House Numbering	261.00					261.00
Precinct 3 House Numbering	500.00					500.00
Town Hall:						
Salaries & Wages		3,891.00		3,856.44		34.56*
Other Expense		2,650.00	400.00	3,049.37	.63	
Capital Outlay		1,700.00		1,246.36		453.64*
Community Center:						
Salaries & Wages		7,174.00		6,821.15		352.85*
Other Expense		3,500.00		3,198.71		301.29*

## Protection of Persons &amp; Property:

Police Dept.:				
Salaries & Wages	144,886.00	7,988.21	152,028.04	846.17
Other Expense	15,500.00		15,495.22	4.78*
Capital Outlay	7,670.00		7,620.10	49.90*
F.B.I. National Academy	73.74			
Parking Meter Dept.:				
Salaries & Wages	7,600.00		7,597.50	2.50*
Other Expense	1,000.00		999.20	.80*
Capital Outlay	350.00		350.00	
Fire Dept.:				
Salaries & Wages	170,353.00		153,323.11	17,029.89*
Other Expense	21,720.00	53.40	19,664.36	2,109.04*
Capital Outlay	4,500.00		4,182.30	317.70*
Out of State Travel	400.00		207.93	138.67*
Purchase of Fire Dept. Pumping Engine	26,000.00		25,992.00	8.00
New Town Ambulance	2,500.00			2,500.00
Ambulance Committee:				
Salaries & Wages	18,714.00	200.00	18,913.62	.38
Other Expense	1,970.00		1,916.36	53.64*
Uncollected Physicians' Fees	50.00			50.00*
Forest Warden's Dept.:				
Salaries & Wages	3,000.00		2,361.60	638.40*
Other Expense	2,495.00		999.15	1,495.85*
Building Commissioner's Dept.:				
Salaries & Wages	15,674.00		15,563.53	110.47*
Other Expense	2,550.00		2,514.39	35.61*
Capital Outlay		245.00	245.00	
Wire Inspector's Dept.:				
Salaries & Wages	4,986.00		4,710.43	275.57*
Other Expense	700.00		662.32	37.68*
Sealer of Weights & Measures:				
Salaries & Wages	1,802.00		1,801.80	.20*
Other Expense	412.00		397.73	14.27*

	Balance Jan. 1, 1962	Appro- priation	Transfers to Appro.	Expended 1962	Transfers from Appro.	Balance Dec. 31, 1962
<b>Civil Defense:</b>						
Other Expense	1,115.00			1,114.32		.68*
Capital Outlay	300.00			299.47		.53*
Tree Planting Committee	1,500.00			1,091.11		408.89*
Dog Officer—Game Warden:						
Salaries & Wages	4,471.00			4,470.08		.92*
Other Expense	1,800.00		35.00	1,780.00		55.00*
Propagation of Fish & Game	750.00			747.26		2.74*
Shellfish Warden:						
Salaries & Wages	4,505.00			4,504.76		.24*
Other Expense	504.00			504.00		
Propagation of Shellfish	5,000.00			4,999.87		.13*
Bounty on Woodchucks & Foxes	50.00			18.00	.50	31.50*
<b>Health &amp; Sanitation:</b>						
<b>Health Dept.:</b>						
Salaries & Wages	8,455.00			6,838.39		1,616.61*
Other Expense	4,815.00			3,382.04		1,432.96*
Clinics & Nurses	3,500.00			3,500.00		
Collection of Garbage & Refuse	55,000.00			53,475.00		1,525.00*
Plumbing Inspector's Dept.:						
Salaries & Wages	4,986.00			3,851.75		1,134.25*
Other Expense	700.00			593.64		106.36*
Disposal Area:						
Salaries & Wages	8,941.00			8,940.48		.52*
Other Expense	6,810.00			6,240.55		569.45*
<b>Department of Public Works:</b>						
D.P.W. Adm'r.:						
Salaries & Wages	12,494.00		1,000.00	12,063.18	1,000.00	430.82*
Other Expense	2,500.00			1,281.17		1,70.95*
Out of State Travel	200.00					200.00*





# Statement of Appropriation—Continued

	Balance Jan. 1, 1962	Appro- priation	Transfers to Appro.	Expended 1962	Transfers from Appro.	Balance Dec. 31, 1962
Construction & Paving Parking Area—Great Bay Rd. & Town Landing		1,500.00		1,497.31		2.69
Construction of Ter Heun Drive	8,971.42			5,092.26		3,879.16
Lighting Shiverick's Pond Cove	340.00				340.00	
Extending & Connecting Storm Water Drains		15,000.00		9,592.65		5,407.35
Parking Area—Quissett Harbor Rd.	800.00			791.02		8.98
Katharine Lee Bates Road Ext., Easterly to Gifford St.	23.80				23.80	
Katharine Lee Bates, Westerly Extension	.13				.13	
Paving & Striping Shiverick's Pond	1,877.17				1,877.17	
Parking Lot						
New Road Conn. Com. Center Parking Lot & Walker St.	217.30				217.30	
Widening, Hardening & Straightening of: Iroquois St. (W)	288.31				288.31	
Terrence Ave.		2,700.00		2,687.50		12.50
Hamilton St.	1,721.94				1,721.94	
Raymond St.		8,500.00		8,500.00		
Clipper Lane	77.32				77.32	
Gerloff Road		2,000.00		1,563.10		436.90
Charles Lane	1,139.67				1,139.67	
Miami Ave.	1,050.52				1,050.52	
Handy Lane	242.90				242.90	
Chestnut St. (E)	246.69				246.69	
Resurfacing Fenton St.		1,000.00				1,000.00
Widening, Hardening, Straightening & Drainage—Gifford St.		15,000.00				15,000.00

Widen & Resurface Wild Harbor Rd. & Install Sidewalk					15.00
Hardening—Lyn Lane & Nursery Rd.					37.50
Curbing North Main Street	400.23				
Park Division:					
Salaries & Wages (Regulars)		478.61			2,231.66*
Salaries & Wages (Overtime & Temporary)		182.86			469.01*
Other Expense		334.00			72.84*
Capital Outlay					121.93*
Park Improvements					393.25*
Land Purchase—Fonseca Park					
Reconstructing & Enlarging					
Fonseca Park					
Forestry Division:					1,500.00
Salaries & Wages (Regulars)		67.62			583.20*
Salaries & Wages (Overtime)					1.93*
Other Expense					1,796.77*
Capital Outlay		47.24			11.33*
Aerial Spray—Rte. 151	175.00				500.00*
Town Recreation Bldg.—No. Pal.	1,360.82				15,735.82
Water Division:					
Salaries & Wages					11,452.58*
Other Expense					5,803.45*
Capital Outlay		20.00			1,165.11*
Water Improvements &					
Replacements					
Water Surplus	104,854.81				98,225.93
Water Mains:	25,326.43				26,392.98
Lyn Lane					
Homestead Lane	1,941.80				1,941.80
1959 Water Main Project					967.21
Ter Heun Drive	66,932.73				28,987.50
Green Gate Road	8,951.24				8,492.04
Chestnut St. (W)	4,640.99				1,718.86
Sewer Division:					
Salaries & Wages					859.46
					34*

# Statement of Appropriation—Continued

228

	Balance Jan. 1, 1962	Appro- priation	Transfers Appro. to	1962 Expended	Transfers Appro. from	Dec. 31, 1962 Balance
Other Expense		2,360.00	200.00	2,291.89	200.00	68.11*
Capital Outlay		1,000.00				1,000.00*
Woods Hole Sewer Reimbursements	6,327.02					6,327.02
<b>Harbors &amp; Waterways:</b>						
Harbor Master:						
Salaries & Wages		1,502.00		1,501.44		.56*
Other Expense		2,175.00		2,154.50		20.50*
Waterways Committee:						
Salaries & Wages		3,861.00		3,861.00		
Other Expense		3,200.00	215.28	3,267.29	147.99	
Capital Outlay		3,950.00		2,686.00		1,264.00*
Shore Protection a/o Harbor Improve- ments (Sm. Amts.)	1,389.00		11,500.00	5,428.00	5,190.00	2,271.00
Green Pond Dredging	5,000.00		3,801.00	3,801.00		5,000.00
Tides Bulkhead	91.25				91.25	
Falmouth Harbor Marina Improve- ments	10.64				10.64	
Projects w/State & County Funds	31,779.50	10,000.00	5,000.00			46,779.50
Falmouth Harbor Marina Lounge & Shower Building	608.43					
Green Pond Pier	5,000.00			550.24	5,000.00	58.19
<b>Charities &amp; Veterans' Services:</b>						
Public Welfare Dept.:						
Administration		19,610.00	125.00	19,735.00		
Disability Assistance		22,700.00	293.85	22,777.20		
Aid to Dependent Children		84,250.00	368.45	84,618.45	216.65	
Old Age Assistance		71,000.00		71,867.55		
Medical Aid to the Aged		31,550.00	150.80	31,700.80		
General Relief		27,500.00	41.07	18,052.28		9,488.79*

<b>Veterans' Benefits:</b>					
Salaries & Wages	1,685.00		1,684.80		.20*
Other Expense	20,900.00	1,232.57	19,801.19		2,331.38*
<b>Schools &amp; Libraries:</b>					
<b>School Dept.:</b>					
Salaries & Wages	908,377.00	837.96	909,214.96		
Other Expense	219,864.00	10,030.22	229,879.35	14.87	
Capital Outlay	39,800.00		39,800.00		
Out of State Travel	1,075.00		864.72		210.28*
New East Falmouth School Const.	1,095.89		267.18		828.71
School Sites Plans & Expense	589.17		525.00		64.17
New Intermediate School—Jones Rd.	6,317.48	1,796,006.00	908,870.09		893,453.39
Preliminary Plans, Drawings Elem.					
School—No. Falmouth	10,000.00		40.00		9,960.00
School Building Needs Committee	171.54				171.54
Erecting & Relocating Bleachers at "Guv" Fuller Field					
Falmouth Public Library & Branch:	4,000.00		3,994.90		5.10
Salaries & Wages	24,802.00	3,135.31	27,931.27		6.04*
Other Expense	8,740.00	3,260.00	11,998.78		1.22*
Capital Outlay	5,500.00		5,490.26		9.74*
West Falmouth Library	1,500.00		1,492.91		7.09*
Woods Hole Library	2,000.00		1,991.85		8.15*
<b>Recreation &amp; Unclassified:</b>					
<b>Beach Committee:</b>					
Salaries & Wages	35,543.00		33,286.36		2,256.64*
Other Expense	8,831.00	150.00	8,914.38		66.62*
Improving a/o Extending Town Beaches	544.59		544.59	94.96	
Hurricane Damage at Town Beaches	94.96				
Parking Area Improvements—Old Silver Beach			7,500.00		
Seawall Constr. & Repair—Old Silver Public Beach	2,410.00		1,892.90		517.10

# Statement of Appropriation—Continued

	Balance Jan. 1, 1962	Appro- priation	Transfers to Appro.	Expended 1962	Transfers from Appro.	Balance Dec. 31, 1962
Falmouth Social Advisory Committee:						
Salaries & Wages		12,940.00		12,905.37		34.63*
Other Expense		6,128.00		5,874.97	55.00	198.03*
Capital Outlay		525.00	55.00	538.39		41.61*
Advertising Town Committee:						
Salaries & Wages		2,403.00		2,402.40		60*
Other Expense		1,097.00		1,088.10		8.90*
Capital Outlay		2,000.00		1,847.00		153.00*
Falmouth Airport Commission		4,500.00		3,663.54		836.46*
Overall Town Insurance		53,000.00		46,857.44		6,142.56*
Town Employees Group Insurance		28,300.00	32.96	27,069.25		1,263.71*
Contributory Retirement & Pensions		39,340.00			39,340.00	
Employees' Annual Increment		9,550.00		9,024.99		525.01*
Reserve Fund		30,000.00			30,000.00	
Annuities:						
Policemen		2,463.00		2,462.67		.33*
Firemen		4,000.00		4,000.00		
Building Commissioner		1,976.00		1,976.00		
Non-Contributory Retirement		25,828.00		24,669.32		1,158.68*
Land Taking for Sewerage &						
Disposal Purposes	2,500.00					
Land Taking for School Purposes	5,500.00					2,500.00
Menahant Parking Area	50.00					5,500.00
Augusta Land Taking	500.00					50.00
Falmouth Municipal Airport Land						500.00
Purchase	20,000.00					20,000.00
Coonamessett Ranch Co. Land						
Damages	400.00				400.00	
Falmouth Yacht Club Land Purchase	100.00				100.00	
Shiverick's Pond Land Purchase	2,025.00				2,025.00	

Minot St. Ext., Land Damages	3,500.00		3,500.00
Land Purchase—Lakeview Avenue	275.00		275.00
Sundry Roads Layout	200.00		200.00
Christmas Lighting Committee	372.31	150.00	150.00
Street Lights		2,000.00	151.57
Additional Street Lights		48,450.00	
		1,500.00	305.82*
<b>Cemeteries:</b>			
Old Town Cemetery	2,500.00		416.20*
Cemetery General Care	1,000.00	2,083.80	
Cemetery Perpetual Care Income	399.00	1,000.00	
Restoration of Free Burying Ground	1,200.00	399.00	54.85*
Davisville & Woods Hole Cemeteries	600.00	1,145.15	1.19*
		598.81	
<b>Interest &amp; Maturing Debt:</b>			
Maturing General Debt	285,800.00		.50*
Interest on General Debt	106,112.50	285,800.00	
Interest on Temporary Loans	4,000.00	106,112.50	2,146.67*
		1,853.33	

\*—Transferred to Revenue

# TAX STATEMENT

	Outstanding Jan. 1, 1962	Committed	Refunds	Collected	Abated	Tax Outstanding Titles Dec. 31, 1962
<b>Poll Tax:</b>						
1960	\$94.00			\$14.00	\$80.00	
1961	204.00		\$2.00	54.00	94.00	\$58.00
1962		\$5,600.00	6.00	4,740.00	252.00	614.00
<b>Personal Property Tax:</b>						
1960	1,627.93			165.93	1,431.40	30.60
1961	7,461.48		345.50	6,353.57	646.25	807.16
1962		229,492.78	321.04	215,288.10	4,486.34	10,039.38
<b>Real Estate Tax:</b>						
1960	22,067.48		217.16	20,509.82	806.29	\$968.53
1961	154,143.83		1,011.62	121,745.58	3,035.00	29,386.12
1962		2,688,601.04	4,171.02	2,456,155.01	39,746.64	196,746.99
<b>Motor Vehicle Excise:</b>						
1957				30.22	(30.22)	
1958				25.09	(25.09)	
1959			5.50	65.36	(59.86)	
1960	7,466.71		33.48	721.92	6,778.27	
1961	22,986.57	43,139.12	6,265.29	57,026.08	9,680.39	5,684.51
1962		272,750.03	6,629.73	219,532.58	22,013.90	37,833.28
<b>App't'd Sewer Assess (pd. in adv.):</b>						
1956		150.30		150.30		
<b>App't'd Sewer Assess Com't'd Int. (pd. in adv.):</b>						
1956		4.00		4.00		
<b>App't'd Sewer Assessment:</b>						
1960				7.36		

1961	15.22			7.86	7.36
1962		665.04		649.82	15.22
Appt'd Sewer Com't'd Interest:					
1960	5.00			5.00	
1961	9.76			5.04	4.72
1962		319.94		310.78	9.16
Water Liens Added to Taxes:					
1960	24.25			24.25	53.00
1961	82.00			29.00	
1962		228.25		110.00	118.25
Total	\$216,195.59	\$3,240,950.50	\$19,008.34	\$3,103,730.67	\$281,407.75
				\$88,935.31	\$2,080.70



# RESERVE FUND

---

Selectmen's Town Meeting Expense, Salaries & Wages	\$165.00
Selectmen's Town Meeting Expense, Other Expense	1,475.00
Selectmen's Dept., Salaries & Wages	61.30
Police Dept., Salaries & Wages	7,988.21
D.P.W. Admr., Salaries & Wages	1,000.00
Highway Division, Other Expense	1,500.00
School Dept., Other Expense	10,000.00
Assessors' Dept., Salaries & Wages	500.00
Assessors' Dept., Other Expense	500.00
Building Commissioner's Dept., Capital Outlay	245.00
Ambulance Committee, Other Expense	200.00
Sewer Division, Other Expense	200.00
Legion Building Repairs	200.00
Town Hall, Other Expense	400.00
Finance Committee	200.00
Registrar of Voters, Salaries & Wages	218.17
Herring Rivers	180.00
Waterways Committee, Other Expense	215.28
Transferred to Overlay Surplus	4,752.04
Total	<hr/> \$30,000.00

## MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

Payable	School	Water	Sewer	Municipal Land	Total
1963	\$195,000.00	\$76,500.00	\$6,000.00	\$7,000.00	\$284,500.00
1964	195,000.00	76,500.00	5,000.00	7,000.00	283,500.00
1965	195,000.00	70,200.00	5,000.00	7,000.00	277,200.00
1966	195,000.00	66,000.00	5,000.00	7,000.00	273,000.00
1967	195,000.00	66,000.00	5,000.00	2,000.00	268,000.00
1968	185,000.00	57,000.00	5,000.00		247,000.00
1969	180,000.00	57,000.00	5,000.00		242,000.00
1970	180,000.00	25,000.00	5,000.00		210,000.00
1971	180,000.00	25,000.00	5,000.00		210,000.00
1972	115,000.00	20,000.00	5,000.00		140,000.00
1973	115,000.00	20,000.00	5,000.00		140,000.00
1974	115,000.00	20,000.00	5,000.00		140,000.00
1975	115,000.00	20,000.00	5,000.00		140,000.00
1976	115,000.00	20,000.00	5,000.00		140,000.00
1977	115,000.00	20,000.00	5,000.00		140,000.00
1978	85,000.00	20,000.00			105,000.00
1979	85,000.00	20,000.00			105,000.00
1980	85,000.00				85,000.00
1981	85,000.00				85,000.00
Total	\$2,730,000.00	\$679,200.00	\$76,000.00	\$30,000.00	\$3,515,200.00

## INTEREST ON INDEBTEDNESS

Payable	School	Water	Sewer	Municipal Land	Total
1963	\$78,467.50	\$17,322.00	\$1,900.00	\$950.00	\$98,639.50
1964	73,312.50	15,429.50	1,750.00	727.50	91,219.50
1965	68,117.50	13,557.00	1,625.00	505.00	83,804.50
1966	62,942.50	11,812.50	1,500.00	282.50	76,537.50
1967	57,767.50	10,162.50	1,375.00	60.00	69,365.00
1968	52,592.50	8,512.50	1,250.00		62,355.00
1969	47,757.50	7,177.50	1,125.00		56,060.00
1970	43,087.50	6,122.50	1,000.00		50,210.00
1971	38,417.50	5,347.50	875.00		44,640.00
1972	34,170.00	4,650.00	750.00		39,570.00
1973	30,345.00	4,030.00	625.00		35,000.00
1974	26,520.00	3,410.00	500.00		30,430.00
1975	22,695.00	2,790.00	375.00		25,860.00
1976	18,870.00	2,170.00	250.00		21,290.00
1977	15,045.00	1,550.00	125.00		16,720.00
1978	11,220.00	930.00			12,150.00
1979	8,415.00	310.00			8,725.00
1980	5,610.00				5,610.00
1981	2,805.00				2,805.00
Total	\$698,157.50	\$115,283.50	\$15,025.00	\$2,525.00	\$830,991.00

**TOWN OF FALMOUTH  
BALANCE SHEET  
DECEMBER 31, 1962**

	Dr.	Cr.
Cash:		
Falmouth National Bank	\$233,927.55	
First National Bank of Boston	215,712.86	
Investments—U.S. Treasury Bills	1,469,693.70	
Reserve for Petty Cash Advances		\$72.00
Petty Cash Advances:		
School Cafeteria	72.00	
Poll Tax:		
1961	58.00	
1962	614.00	
Personal Property Tax:		
1960	30.60	
1961	807.16	
1962	10,039.38	
Real Estate Tax:		
1961	29,386.12	
1962	196,746.99	
Motor Vehicle Excise:		
1961	5,684.51	
1962	37,833.28	
Motor Vehicle Excise Revenue		43,517.79
App't'd Sewer Assessments:		
1961	7.36	
1962	15.22	
App't'd Sewer Assess. Com. Int.:		
1961	4.72	
1962	9.16	
Special Assessments Revenue		36.46
Tax Titles Held by Town	14,454.27	
Tax Possessions	2,049.21	
Tax Titles & Tax Possession Revenue		16,503.48
Accounts Receivable:		
Ambulance	12,507.19	
Public Welfare	456.45	
A.D. C. from State	19,004.13	
School Dept.	451.60	
Veterans' Benefits	3,269.95	
Departmental Revenue		35,689.32

	Dr.	Cr.
Accts. Rec.—Water Rates & Charges	24,658.60	
Water Liens added to Taxes:		
1961	53.00	
1962	118.25	
Water Revenue		24,829.85
State Aid to Hi-Ways Ch. 90 Constr.:		
1961	12,000.00	
1962	30,000.00	
State Aid to Hi-ways Ch. 90 Maint.:		
1962	2,500.00	
County Aid to Hi-ways Ch. 90 Constr.:		
1961	6,000.00	
1962	15,000.00	
County Aid to Hi-ways Ch. 90 Maint.:		
1962	2,500.00	
Aid to Hi-ways Revenue		68,000.00
Overlays:		
1945-1950 Inclusive	363.34	
1959	43.20	
1960		7,313.75
1961		5,295.89
1962		1,557.74
Overlay Surplus		17,275.29
Reserve for Excess Tax Title Receipts		5,130.51
Dog Licenses for County		9.00
Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds:		
Income		146.32
Recovery Accounts:		
O.A.A.		1,317.85
D.A.		528.00
A.D.C.		1,011.00
Sale of Town Property		48,980.74
Bid Deposits		100.00
L.H.S. Fund Income		614.04
J. R. Jewett Scholarship Fund Income		220.08
Reserves:		
Federal Withholding Tax Deds		21,025.46
State                 "         "         "		5,241.53
Blue Cross & Blue Shield Deds		2,280.25
Life & Accident Ins. Deds		349.23
Parking Meter Fees		37,617.85
Tailings		2,053.80

	Dr.	Cr.
State & County Taxes:		
State Parks & Reservations		983.53
Cape Cod Mosquito Control		.03
County Tax		17,430.73
Steamship Deficit	1,665.65	
Excess & Deficiency		553,154.44
1961 Unpaid Bills		26.61
Study of Sewerage on Main Street		280.35
Painting of Legion Building		600.00
Cape Cod Hospital Free Bed Fund		602.50
Land Purchase-Conservation Commission		5,000.00
Precinct 1, 2 & 4 House Numbering		261.00
Precinct 3 House Numbering		500.00
Purchase of Fire Dept. Pumping Engine		8.00
Propagation of Shellfish (State Grant)		820.91
Constr. of New Sidewalks on Sundry Roads		7,126.80
Rewiring Eel Pond Bridge		1,486.02
Drainage of Main Street		1,806.17
East Main St. & Robbins Road Drainage		1,510.28
Drainage - Worcester Park Ave.		25.38
Curbing Laura Street		300.00
Lowering & Enlarging Little Pond & Vineyard Sound Culvert		586.00
Chap. 90—New Construction:		
1961		16,191.40
1962		60,000.00
Constr. & Paving Parking Area—Great Bay Rd. & Town Landing		2.69
Constr. of Ter Heun Drive		3,879.16
Extending & Connecting Storm Water Drains		5,407.35
Parking Area - Quissett Harbor Road		8.98
Widening, Hardening & Straightening of:		
Terrence Ave.		12.50
Gerloff Road		436.90
Resurfacing Fenton St.		1,000.00
Widening, Hardening, Straightening & Drainage - Gifford St.		15,000.00
Widen & Resurface Wild Harbor Rd. & Install Sidewalk		15.00
Hardening - Lyn Lane & Nursery Road		37.50
Reconstructing & Enlarging Fonseca Park		1,500.00
Town Recreation Bld'g - No. Falmouth		15,735.82
Water Improvements & Replacements		98,225.93
Water Surplus		26,392.98
Water Mains:		
Lyn Lane		1,941.80
Homestead Lane		967.21

	Dr.	Cr.
1959 Water Main Project		28,987.50
Ter Heun Drive		8,492.04
Green Gate Road		1,718.86
Chestnut St. (W)		859.46
Woods Hole Sewer Reimbursements		6,327.02
Woods Hole Sewer System		1,562.53
Shore Protection a/o Harbor Improv. (Sm. Amts.)		2,271.00
Green Pond Dredging		5,000.00
Projects w/State & County Funds		46,779.50
Falmouth Harbor Marina Lounge & Shower Bld'g		58.19
Federal Grants:		
D.A.		7.65
A.D.C.		4,958.04
A.D.C. Adm'r		1,336.24
O.A.A.		11,640.18
O.A.A. Adm'r		460.23
M.A.A.		7,946.16
School Lunch		19,359.88
Athletic Fund		298.53
New East Falmouth School Constr.		828.71
Maint. & Oper. of Schools - P. L. 874		78,663.45
School Site Plans & Expense		64.17
New Intermediate - Jones Road		893,453.39
Preliminary Plans, Drawings Elem. School—		
No. Falmouth		9,960.00
School Building Needs Committee		171.54
Erecting & Relocating Bleachers at "Guv"		
Fuller Field		5.10
Seawall Constr. & Repair Old Silver Beach		517.10
Reserve for Accounts Payable		3,720.20
Reserve for Salaries & Wages Payable		133.98
Land Taking for Sewerage & Disposal Purp.		2,500.00
Land Taking for School Purposes		5,500.00
Menauhant Parking Area - Land Purchase		50.00
Augusta Land Taking		500.00
Falmouth Municipal Airport Land Purchase		20,000.00
Land Purchase - Lakeview Ave.		275.00
Sundry Roads Layouts		150.00
Miami Ave. Emerg. Water Main Ext.	2,950.97	
Christmas Lighting Committee		151.57
App'td Sewer Assessments:		
Not Due	7,323.16	
Revenue		7,323.16

---



---

\$2,358,011.58    \$2,358,011.58

---



---

**MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS**

	<b>Dr.</b>	<b>Cr.</b>
Net Fixed & Funded Debt	\$3,515,200.00	
Jr.-Sr. High School		\$585,000.00
Water Extensions:		
Fresh Pond		3,000.00
Metoxet & Seconet Rds.		2,000.00
Maravista, et al		2,000.00
Pumping Station		45,000.00
Water Mains:		
1954		224,000.00
1955		16,200.00
1956		2,000.00
1959		385,000.00
Woods Hole Sewer		76,000.00
Inner Harbor Land		20,000.00
East Falmouth School		500,000.00
New Intermediate School-Jones Road		1,645,000.00
Giberti Land		10,000.00
	<u>\$3,515,200.00</u>	<u>\$3,515,200.00</u>
	=====	=====

**TRUST FUNDS**

	<b>Dr.</b>	<b>Cr.</b>
Cash & Securities	\$355,376.85	
Esther E. Beebe Library Fund		\$8,959.14
Esther E. Beebe Fund Income		1,539.14
E. Pierson Beebe Library Fund		8,529.90
J. J. Holland (Memorial) Library Fund		362.44
L. H. S. Fund		13,138.70
James R. Jewett Scholarship Fund		5,836.58
Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund		81,726.26
Post-War Rehabilitation Fund		454.43
Stabilization Fund		232,009.30
Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund - Income		2,815.96
Town of Falmouth Conservation Fund		5.00
	<u>\$355,376.85</u>	<u>\$355,376.85</u>
	=====	=====



## TOWN DEBT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1962

	Inside Debt Limit	Outside Debt Limit	Water
Authorized & Issued:			
Jr.-Sr. High School	\$450,000.00		
Municipal Land Loan	20,000.00		
New Intermediate School			
-Jones Road	950,000.00		
East Falmouth School	250,000.00		
Giberti Land Loan	10,000.00		
Woods Hole Sewer Loan		\$76,000.00	
Jr.-Sr. High School		135,000.00	
School Proj. Loan Act of 1948		945,000.00	
Water Extensions:			
Metoxet & Seconet Rd.			\$2,000.00
Maravista, et al			2,000.00
Fresh Pond			3,000.00
Water Mains:			
1954			224,000.00
1955			16,200.00
1956			2,000.00
1959			385,000.00
Pumping Station			45,000.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$1,680,000.00	\$1,156,000.00	\$679,200.00

**BORROWING CAPACITY OF THE TOWN**

January 1, 1963

## Real and Personal:

Val. 1960, less Abatements	\$51,460,728.00
Val. 1961, less Abatements	53,302,845.00
Val. 1962, less Abatements	56,350,220.00

## Motor Vehicles:

Val. 1960, less Abatements	4,574,053.00
Val. 1961, less Abatements	4,730,080.00
Val. 1962, less Abatements	4,008,570.00

## Net Valuation for 3 Yrs.

less Abatements	\$174,426,496.00
-----------------	------------------

## Average Valuation for 3 Yrs.

less Abatements	58,142,165.00
-----------------	---------------

Borrowing Capacity, 5% (Limit)	2,907,108.00
--------------------------------	--------------

## Town Debt Inside Debt Limit,

## December 31, 1962:

School Loans	\$1,670,000.00	
Land Loan	10,000.00	
		1,680,000.00

Balance Authorized within  
Limitation

---

 \$1,227,108.00

**STATUS OF SURPLUS REVENUE (E&D) ACCOUNT**

Balance January 1, 1962		\$555,974.85
Added During 1962		269,596.50
		<hr/>
Total Available		\$825,571.35
Less:		
Annual Town Meeting Transfers	\$268,260.00	
Other Charges During 1962	4,156.91	
Total Deductions	<hr/>	272,416.91
		<hr/>
Balance of Surplus Revenue (E&D)		
Account December 31, 1962		\$553,154.44
		<hr/> <hr/>

**ACCOUNT OF AVAILABLE FUNDS OR "FREE CASH"**

Balance Surplus Revenue (E&D)		
January 1, 1963 (See Above)		\$553,154.44
Less:		
Uncollected Taxes, Prior Years:		
1960	\$30.60	
1961	30,251.28	
1962	207,400.37	
Authorized Expenditure from		
Available Funds	2,950.97	
Total	<hr/>	240,633.22
		<hr/>
Amount of Available Funds		
(Free Cash) 1-1-63		\$312,521.22*
		<hr/> <hr/>

\*Certified by the Director of Accounts

**STATEMENT OF 1962 WATER SURPLUS**

Cash on Hand—January 1, 1962	\$216,905.69
------------------------------	--------------

**Receipts:**

Water Rates, Service Installations & Guarantees	\$219,318.27
--	--------------

**Liens Added to Taxes:**

1960	24.25
1961	29.00
1962	110.00
Sale of Junk	276.84
Petty Cash Return	20.00
Insurance Reimbursement	149.71

Appropriation—Miami Avenue Emergency Extension	2,950.97
---	----------

Total Receipts	<u>222,879.04</u>
----------------	-------------------

Total	<u><u>\$439,784.73</u></u>
-------	----------------------------

Expenditures During 1962	\$272,198.95
--------------------------	--------------

Cash on Hand December 31, 1962	<u>167,585.78</u>
--------------------------------	-------------------

Total	<u><u>\$439,784.73</u></u>
-------	----------------------------

**SURPLUS**

Cash on Hand December 31, 1962	\$167,585.78
--------------------------------	--------------

**Less:**

Appropriation Balances Forwarded to 1963	141,192.80
---	------------

1962 Surplus	<u><u>\$26,392.98</u></u>
--------------	---------------------------

# STATEMENT OF PARKING METER COLLECTIONS

Balance Brought Forward Jan. 1, 1962		\$20,570.67
Parking Meter Collections During 1962:		
Falmouth Center	\$7,363.15	
Falmouth Heights	8,432.35	
Woods Hole	2,291.20	
	<hr/>	
Total Received	\$18,086.70	
Less:		
Final Payment on Current Contract	3,284.05	
	<hr/>	
Town's Share of Collections		14,802.65
Transfer of Unexpended Balances on Completed Projects (Art. 11—Annual 1962)		2,244.53
		<hr/>
Grand Total Available		<u><u>\$37,617.85</u></u>

# TOWN OF FALMOUTH TAX RATE 1962

Total Appropriations to be Raised by Taxation  
Total Appropriations Voted to be Taken from Available Funds

\$3,619,625.22  
342,122.48

\$3,961,747.70

Amount Necessary to Satisfy Final Court Judgment  
Deficits due to Abatements in Excess of Overlay of Prior Years

3,500.00  
846.82

Any Other Amount Required to be Raised:

County Commissioners' Decree No. 3216—Jones Road Extension

2,166.60

1962 Estimates	1961 Underestimates
-------------------	------------------------

State: Tax and Assessments:

State Parks & Reservations  
State Audit of Municipal Accounts  
State Examination of Retirement System  
Mosquito Control  
Steamship Deficit

\$11,091.04  
550.95  
53.93  
27,060.35  
8,832.27

Sum of Totals carried to Outside Column

47,588.54

County: Tax and Assessments:

County Tax  
Overlay of Current Year

\$292,727.45  
\$11,551.11

304,278.56  
46,042.72

Gross Amount to be Raised  
Estimated Receipts

\$1,099,985.84

Overestimates of Previous Year:

State Parks & Reservations  
Steamship Deficit

850.72  
2,281.17

\$4,366,170.94

# TOWN OF FALMOUTH TAX RATE 1962 (Cont.)

Amount	Date of Vote	Source
Amounts Voted to be Taken from Available Funds:		
\$48,536.05	1961	E & D
268,260.00	1962	E & D
25,326.43	1962	Water Dept. Surplus
		342,122.48
Total Estimated Receipts and Available Funds		
		1,445,240.21
Net Amount to be Raised by Taxation		
		\$2,920,930.73
		=====

Number of Polls—2,785 @ \$2.00 each, Poll Tax	
Total Personal Property	\$4,452,877.00
Valuation: Real Estate	52,711,065.00
	<u>\$57,163,942.00</u>
Total	Loss to Avoid Fractional Divisions of Tax Rate (.32)
	\$5,570.00
	227,096.73
	2,688,264.32
	<u>\$2,920,930.73</u>
	=====

248

Items not Entering into the Determination of the Tax Rate:  
Betterment and Special Assessments Added to Taxes:

	Committed	Total
Amount	Interest	
Sewer (Apportioned)	\$319.94	\$984.98
Sewer Liens added to Taxes		44.63
Water Liens added to Taxes	228.25	228.25
		<u>1,257.86</u>

Total Amount of 1962 Taxes on Polls, Property and of Assessments  
Added to Taxes as Committed to Collector

\$2,922,188.59  
=====

**STATEMENT OF DEFERRED REVENUE**  
**Apportioned Sewer Assessment**

Amounts Due, to be Added to Taxes In:

1963	\$665.04
1964	665.04
1965	665.04
1966	646.37
1967	592.26
1968	592.26
1969	592.26
1970	592.26
1971	592.26
1972	592.26
1973	306.38
1974	306.38
1975	298.88
1976	216.47

Total

---

\$7,323.16



**ESTIMATED RECEIPTS**

	Estimated	Actual
Income Tax	\$157,598.99	\$183,770.26
Corporation Tax	118,127.82	139,570.28
Reimburse't o/a Publicly Owned Land	3,004.15	2,419.29
Old Age Meal Tax	6,583.82	6,642.08
Motor Vehicle & Trailer Excise	216,823.13	264,530.59
Licenses & Permits	31,217.50	33,799.50
Fines	1,514.00	945.25
Special Assessments	1,351.03	1,184.79
General Government	18,536.23	17,868.06
Protection of Persons & Property	4,828.80	4,724.64
Health & Sanitation	205.01	317.86
Charities	96,388.64	101,605.73
Old Age Assistance	54,471.65	41,409.69
Veterans' Service	8,476.92	7,376.79
Schools	81,286.67	80,169.23
Libraries	1,114.62	1,204.53
Recreation	40,368.68	43,663.48
Public Service Enterprises	216,713.95	223,756.36
Interest on Temporary Investments	4,442.66	29,230.74
Interest on Taxes	7,009.14	5,281.18
School Construction—Chapter 645, 1948	27,162.43	17,012.78
In Lieu of Taxes & Rental of Town Property	1,800.00	1,800.00
Dog Officer Reimbursement	960.00	815.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$1,099,985.84	\$1,209,098.11

Actual in Excess of Estimated: \$109,112.27

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN R. TAVARES, JR.,  
Town Accountant

## Veterans' Service Department

---

### **The Honorable Board of Selectmen Falmouth, Massachusetts**

Gentlemen:

The following is the report of the Veterans' Service Department for the year 1962.

During the year Veterans, Dependents, Dependent Parents and Widows of the Spanish War—World Wars One and Two and the Korean Conflict were aided in accordance with Chapter 115 of the General Laws of Massachusetts and with the Laws of the Veterans Administration.

Six World War One and Five World War Two Veterans died during the year in Falmouth. The Widows were assisted in preparing the necessary forms for Pensions—burial assistance claims—Social Security claims and Government Head Stone Markers. Fifteen Government Head Stones have been applied for—nine have been received and emplaced. A survey of Falmouth Cemeteries showed four Veterans buried in family plots and Government Head Stones have been requested to mark the individual grave. Sixteen bronze flag markers were set or replaced during the year.

The Budget Guide as promulgated by the Commissioner of Veterans Services was increased in all categories and a new Medical Directive has increased the Medical Budget substantially.

Reimbursement by the State Department to the E & D Fund is made for fifty percent of all approved expenditures except for administration. Veterans Laws are being constantly revised and this office keeps the veterans concerned notified of the changes applicable to each one.

It is contemplated that in the near future a larger office will be provided for the work of the Director and Agent as the present office has been too small and non-private.

A summary of money expended for Veterans Services is listed and compiled by the Town Accountant and can be found in his report; therefore, will not be repeated here.

Respectfully submitted,

ROY A. BERG,

Director and Agent

## *In Memoriam*



**CHARLES R. GRINNELL**

Harbor Master

Died: December 1, 1962

Served the town from 1933 to 1962



**GEORGE B. PANTON**

Plumbing Inspector

Died: March 22, 1962

Served the town from

May 12, 1956 to 1962



**JOSEPH A. ROBBINS**

Wire Inspector

Died: May 29, 1962

Served the town from

April 1936 to 1962

## Report of the Harbor Master

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Falmouth, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

During the year 1962 the Harbor Master's Department patrolled the harbors by boat. Investigated 38 complaints, examined 23 sites for private marine construction, marked the numerous channels in the town, effected repair to various wharves as necessary and issued 18 marine law violations.

The registering of moorings has been inaugurated, and control of water traffic as required by law will eventually be achieved by this method.

The U. S. Coast Guard has been petitioned to make certain changes in aids to navigation for the benefit of the public, and to establish buoys in areas where they are needed.

Respectfully submitted,

ALBERT H. HAUSER,  
Harbor Master

## Report of the Public Welfare Department

---

### To the Citizens of the Town of Falmouth:

The case loads of Disability Assistance and Aid to Dependent Children, indicate no marked change during the course of the year.

Old Age Assistance decreased considerably during the year, but this decrease was somewhat offset by an increase in the expenditures for the Medical Assistance for the Aged.

Transportation allowance for O.A.A. recipients was increased from \$4.00 per month to \$5.00 per month, effective October, 1962.

General Relief continues to decrease, but, as previously reported, this category is unpredictable.

During the year, hospital per diem rates have increased. Lemuel Shattuck and Pondville Hospitals were increased by \$10.00.

The case load on each category as of December 31, 1962, is as follows:

Old Age Assistance	102
Medical Assistance for the Aged	36
Aid to Dependent Children	70
Disability Assistance	24
General Relief	36

A complete report of all categories will be found on the following pages.

Respectfully submitted,

J. EDWARD NICKERSON

JOHN DeMELLO, JR.

GRANVILLE BEALE,

Board of Public Welfare

# OLD AGE ASSISTANCE—1962

Month	Total	No. of Persons	Cost per Person
January	\$9,479.17	104	\$91.15
February	10,267.62	102	100.66
March	9,045.67	101	89.56
April	8,506.16	100	85.06
May	8,957.92	99	90.48
June	8,744.46	99	88.33
July	9,189.36	102	90.09
August	9,083.42	102	89.05
September	9,621.05	99	97.18
October	9,254.52	99	93.48
November	9,445.63	101	93.52
December	8,998.28	102	88.22
Total	\$110,593.26		
Less	59,824.21	Reimbursement Federal	54%
	34,727.86	Reimbursement State	31%
	1,484.32	Reimbursement Cities & Towns	1%
	\$14,556.87	Net Cost to Town	14%

# **MEDICAL ASSISTANCE FOR THE AGED—1962**

<b>Month</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>No. of Persons</b>	<b>Cost per Person</b>
January	\$5,497.79	31	\$177.35
February	8,593.57	35	245.53
March	6,486.20	37	175.30
April	7,829.56	37	211.61
May	7,428.19	34	218.48
June	7,209.20	32	225.29
July	5,937.15	32	185.54
August	7,120.70	32	222.52
September	6,669.45	30	222.32
October	6,331.53	31	204.24
November	6,660.02	33	201.82
December	6,099.15	36	169.42
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$81,862.51</b>		
<b>Less:</b>	<b>39,994.96</b>	<b>Reimbursement Federal</b>	<b>49%</b>
	<b>26,863.55</b>	<b>Reimbursement State</b>	<b>33%</b>
	<b>\$15,004.00</b>	<b>Net Cost to Town</b>	<b>18%</b>



# **AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN—1962**

Month	Total	No. of Cases	No. of Persons	Cost per Case	Cost per Person
January	\$12,297.43	71	254	\$173.20	\$48.42
February	13,836.46	74	259	186.98	53.42
March	13,479.16	77	269	175.05	50.11
April	13,938.82	78	274	178.70	50.87
May	12,161.52	76	276	160.02	44.06
June	11,269.16	77	281	146.35	40.10
July	12,011.77	74	261	162.32	46.02
August	10,883.25	69	254	157.73	42.85
September	11,960.02	70	248	170.86	48.23
October	11,018.91	71	253	155.20	43.55
November	12,193.78	68	250	179.32	48.78
December	12,241.66	70	251	174.88	48.77
Total	\$147,291.94				
Less:	65,316.00	Reimbursement Federal			44%
	48,625.98	Reimbursement State			33%
	\$33,349.96	Net Cost to Town			23%

**DISABILITY ASSISTANCE—1962**


---

Month	Total	No. of Cases	Cost per Case
January	\$2,981.85	25	\$119.27
February	2,829.47	26	108.83
March	3,302.45	27	122.31
April	4,360.69	28	155.74
May	4,876.34	28	174.16
June	3,896.32	27	144.31
July	3,576.88	28	127.75
August	2,779.49	25	111.18
September	2,551.73	25	102.07
October	3,370.36	26	129.63
November	3,670.60	26	141.18
December	3,248.07	24	135.34
<hr/>			
Total	\$41,444.25		
Less:	13,525.46	Reimbursement Federal	33%
	16,729.09	Reimbursement State	40%
<hr/>			
	\$11,189.70	Net Cost to Town	27%

**GENERAL RELIEF—1962**

Month	Total	No. of Cases	No. of Persons	Cost per Case	Cost per Person
January	\$1,179.04	26	96	\$45.35	\$12.28
February	2,114.60	29	86	72.92	24.59
March	2,952.21	35	99	84.35	29.82
April	1,751.18	27	83	64.86	21.10
May	818.42	22	53	37.20	15.44
June	1,164.10	19	48	61.27	24.25
July	1,257.17	14	34	89.80	36.98
August	409.70	17	35	24.10	11.71
September	475.78	15	31	31.72	15.36
October	672.45	13	32	51.73	21.01
November	891.71	21	60	42.46	14.86
December	4,324.85	36	126	120.13	34.32
Total	\$18,011.21				
Less:	4,215.20	Reimbursement State Cases			23%
	1,260.57	Reimbursement Cities & Towns			7%
	\$12,535.44	Net Cost to Town			70%

## WELFARE ADMINISTRATION

Month	Salaries, Wages and all other	
January	\$2,432.08	
February	2,744.68	
March	3,287.95	
April	2,739.67	
May	2,723.32	
June	3,691.22	
July	2,902.90	
August	2,547.92	
September	3,102.62	
October	2,534.36	
November	2,568.42	
December	4,350.33	
Total	\$35,625.47	
Less:	16,521.64	Reimbursement Federal 46%
	7,861.41	Reimbursement State 22%
	\$11,242.42	Net Cost to Town 32%

# NET COST OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE TO TOWN OF FALMOUTH

	Total Expenditures	Federal Reimbursement	State Reimbursement	Other Cities & Towns Reimbursement	Cost to Falmouth
OAA	\$110,593.26	\$59,824.21	\$34,727.86	\$1,484.32	\$14,556.87
MAA	81,862.51	39,994.96	26,863.55	.....	15,004.00
ADC	147,291.94	65,316.00	48,625.98	.....	33,349.96
DA	41,444.25	13,525.46	16,729.09	.....	11,189.70
GR	18,011.21	.....	4,215.20	1,260.57	12,535.44
ADM	35,625.47	16,521.64	7,861.41	.....	11,242.42
TOTALS	\$434,828.64	\$195,182.27	\$139,023.09	\$2,744.89	\$97,878.39

262

Net Cost of Public Assistance to Falmouth

\$97,878.39

Percentage of Falmouth Costs to Total Expenditures

22.5%

## MEDICAL EXPENDITURES 1962

	Hospital	Nursing Home Care	Dentist	Doctors	Drugs	Other
OAA	\$5,230.86		\$270.00	\$4,835.10	\$5,737.45	\$1,164.50
MAA	11,857.93	60,158.43	10.00	2,644.80	4,649.20	101.00
ADC	4,784.73		5,107.00	4,517.55	3,303.77	688.50
DA	10,443.29	6,348.60	394.00	2,177.60	2,947.35	209.00
GR	4,491.29		314.00	1,064.80	759.32	56.50
TOTALS	\$36,808.10	\$66,507.03	\$6,095.00	\$15,239.85	\$17,397.09	\$2,219.50

Medical \$144,266.57 or 33% of Total Expenditures

## Report of the Social Advisory Committee

---

**To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Falmouth, Massachusetts**

Gentlemen:

Following is the Annual Report of the Social Advisory Committee for the year 1962:

### **Committee Meetings:**

Regular Meetings were held in the Recreation Building on the second Tuesday of each month during the past year. Special meetings were called when necessary, and meetings were held by the various sub-committees.

### **Personnel:**

Mr. Augustus Canty continues as an able director of the Recreation Building, assisted by Mrs. John Radcliff. The program offered has continued, under Mr. Canty's direction, to aim to meet the recreation needs of the youth of the Town, as well as serving as a meeting place for many worthwhile groups and activities.

Any public non-profit organization may use the Building free of charge. This includes youth groups and benefit shows and dances.

There is a schedule of rents for adult clubs or organizations with closed memberships who wish to use the whole Building or individual rooms and another schedule which applies to activities on a profit basis renting the whole Building or individual rooms. There is a 20% rate reduction if the Building or any part thereof is used at least once per week for a period of at least three months.

### **Condition of the Building and Grounds:**

During the past year, the Committee has continued the successful program of renovation of the Building and re-

modeling needed facilities. Rooms 1 and 2 were retiled, electrical switches were replaced and new lights were installed where needed and two of the doors in the Building were repaired. Continued floor maintenance by the Custodian, Mr. Luby, has resulted in a more attractive appearance, affecting the entire building. The Committee hopes to be able to obtain funds from the Town to beautify the outside of the Building by the planting of shrubs, trees and flowers.

#### **Youth Activities Sponsors:**

Kiwanis and Key Club—Halloween party and dance.

Falmouth Key Club—Thanksgiving Rally Dance.

Look Out Club—March of Dimes Dance.

The weekly Friday evening dances, directed by Mr. Canty and Mrs. Radcliffe, continue to be a popular continuing event among our young people.

The Committee, once again, extends its sincere thanks and appreciation to the people who have assisted in the building's recreational program during the past year.

#### **Organizations using the Building in 1962:**

One of the most important uses of the Building again this year was the use of Rooms #1 and #2 and the gymnasium by the Falmouth Public School Committee for kindergarten classrooms. Also using the Building were the following organizations:

Airplane Club	Board of Registrars
All Cape Insurance Agents	Boosters Club
American Cancer Society	Business & Professional
Artists Guild	Women's Club card party
Auxiliary Police	Boy Scout, Board of Review
Babe Ruth League	Boy Scout Leaders
Band Parents Club	Caddy Meeting
Bus Owners Meeting	Cape Cod Basketball Board
Cape Cod Scout Council	C. C. Jewish Women's Club
Round Table	Childs Study Club
Channel 2 Committee	Child Study Kindergarten
Civilian Defense Disaster	Card Parties—benefit
Meeting	Columbian Squires
Coast Guard Wives	Com. for Nuclear Peace
Christmas Party	Cub Dens, Pack No. 40
County Extension Service	Cub Den Mothers
Cub Pack 41 Committee	Cub Scout Leaders



Cub Scouts, Pack No 40	Midway Trap & Skeet Club
Daughters of Isabella	Lookout Club
DeMolay	N.A.A.C.P.
Falmouth Beverage Assoc.	P.A.L. Go-Kart Assoc.
Falmouth Nursing Assoc.	Polio Shots
Falmouth Beach Com.	Police Athletic League
Falmouth Grange No. 399,	Power Squadron
Rummage Sale	Precinct Meetings
Falmouth Bowling League	Precinct Presidents Round
Falmouth Stamp Club	Table
Fal. Hgts. Improvement Assn.	Private School Meeting
Falmouth Hospital Aux.	Prec. 3 Polling Place
Falmouth Registered Nurses	P.T.A. Country Fair
Association	Public Health Service
Falmouth Scholarship Com.	Public School Kindergarten
Falmouth Scholarship Talent	Red Cross Blood Bank
Show auditions	Republican Town Com.
Falmouth Taxpayers Assoc.	Rainbow Girls Card Party
Football Rally Dance	Skindivers Club
Girl Scout Troop 778	St. Patrick's Guild
Banquet	St. Patrick's Christmas Party
Grants' Fashion Show	Senior Girl Scouts
Guest House Assoc.	Shorewood Beach Assoc.
Garden Club	Town Band Rehearsals
Golden Age Club	Town Employees Card Party
Heart Fund Dance	Town Baseball Com.
Hockey Club	Town Basketball Com.
Jr. Chamber of Commerce	Town Employees Assoc.
Junior Outlook Club	Upper Cape Baseball League
Key Club	Village Improvement Assoc.
Knights of Columbus Auction	Wexler Construction
Little League Basketball	Hospital Meeting
League of Women Voters	Woods Hole Child Center
Manter Hall School	Square Dance
Cape Cod Dance Classes	Young Democratic Club

### Note of Thanks

The Committee wishes to express its appreciation to the Falmouth Grange for contributing tablecloths for the card tables that are used at the dances in the Building and also to Richals Orchestra and The Four Sharps for furnishing many hours of free music for the Teen Age dances.

### Resignations

We regret to announce that due to personal reasons Mr. Alan G. Alcock resigned. The Committee accepted his resignation with sincere regrets.

The Social Advisory Committee, as in the past, stands ready to help and welcome any groups to use the facilities, and stresses that the Director and Assistant Director are willing and able to assist in any worthwhile projects. Our goal, as always, is to provide the Town of Falmouth with an active and varied recreational program, especially for its youth, and particularly for all.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. EDWARD W. FREDERICKS, Secretary

MRS. PAUL H. STRUTH, Chairman

MRS. WILLIAM G. METCALF

MRS. WILLIAM HATHON

MRS. ROBERT KENDALL

MR. JAMES STEVENS

MR. PAUL R. DUPEE

MR. JAMES MCINNIS

MR. FRANK SIMMONS

MR. HARRY MERSON

MR. GRANVILLE BEALE

MR. PHILIP LITTLE

Social Advisory Committee

## Report of the Department of Public Works

---

### To the Citizens of the Town of Falmouth Falmouth, Massachusetts

The following is a summary of work accomplished by the Department of Public Works during 1962.

The Divisions comprising the Department of Public Works include the Water and Sewer, Highway, Park and Forestry.

---

### WATER & SEWER DIVISION—John W. Hughes, Supt.

#### To the Board of Public Works:

I submit herewith a report of the activities of the Water & Sewer Division for the year 1962.

Cash receipts for the year amounted to \$219,928.07, an increase of \$6,925.52. All operating expenses, debt and interest were paid from receipts with the exception of the principal payment of \$25,000.00 on the 1959 Water Mains Loan.

A slight increase was noted in service installation; 220 new services and 32 renewal services were installed.

Requests for minor extensions of mains were greater than could be granted with the funds available. In most cases owners were required to share or pay the full cost of the installation. Since it is expected that requests for minor extensions will continue to exceed the \$15,000.00 limit specified in the By-Law, an article will be submitted requesting the amount be increased to \$20,000.00.

Major construction included 12 inch mains in Acapesket Road, Route 28, East Falmouth from Davisville Road to the Waquoit tank, and a short section replacing an old 2 inch main in Old Barnstable Road. Engineering for the above three projects was done by the Briggs Engineering and Testing Co. The contract for installing mains was awarded to the low bidder, Alley Construction Co. of Bridgewater, Mass. Progress was slow and some clean-up and loaming and seeding will not be completed until next Spring.

A total of 23,824 feet of pipe and 29 hydrants were installed during the year, making a total of 151.36 miles of mains and 781 hydrants now in use.

All hydrants were inspected regularly and maintained in good condition. A survey of hydrant branch valves was made and the boxes are being adjusted to proper grade as time permits.

Rainfall for the year was about normal, a total of 42.28" was recorded at the pumping station,—6.91" less than the previous year. Total pumping amounted to 626,605,800 gallons, an increase of 20.44 million gallons.

A 1955 pick-up truck was replaced and a ten-year old 60 cu. ft. compressor was replaced with a new 125 cu. ft. model. All other equipment was maintained in good condition, however, it will be necessary to replace a truck next year.

Receipts from sewer rental charges increased to \$4,315.27. Three new connections were installed, making a total of 110 connections now in use. The comminutor motor and gear box failed and was replaced. The main body of the comminutor is in poor condition and should be replaced next year.

In conclusion I wish to thank all our employees and the various officials and department heads for the fine co-operation received during the year.

**1962 FINANCIAL REPORT****STATEMENT OF COMMITTED CHARGES AND RECEIPTS**

Outstanding Balance January 1, 1962	\$21,599.39	
New Charges Committed	223,611.15	
Refunds	455.73	
Overpayments to be refunded	258.88	
		<hr/>
		\$245,925.15
Cash Receipts (Water Rates & Chgs.)	\$219,467.98	
Abatements	1,096.68	
Water Liens to Assessors	228.25	
Overpayments, January 1, 1962	214.76	
Outstanding Balance December 31, 1962	24,917.48	
		<hr/>
		\$245,925.15

**CASH ACCOUNT****STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES****Receipts**

Water Rates	\$205,392.92	
Service Installations	11,305.24	
Guarantees	2,247.82	
Petty Cash Returned	20.00	
Liens from Tax Collector	163.25	
Miami Ave., Emergency Extension,		
Town Appropriation	2,950.97	
Sale of Junk	276.84	
Miscellaneous	522.00	
		<hr/>
		\$222,879.04

**Expenditures**

Maintenance and Operation	\$73,840.36
New Equipment	5,834.89
Service Installations	14,050.24
Meter Installations	11,945.08
Installations of Mains	94,025.15
Refunds	455.73
Maturing Debt	77,800.00
Interest on Debt	19,247.50
	<hr/>
	\$297,198.95

**COST OF PLANT AND ASSETS**

Cost of Plant to January 1, 1962	\$3,560,240.24
Additions to Plant, 1962	120,020.47
	<hr/>
Cost of Plant to December 31, 1962	\$3,680,260.71
Stock	61,526.99
Accounts Receivable	24,917.48
Reserves and Surplus	167,585.78
	<hr/>
Total Value	\$3,934,290.96

**SEWER DIVISION****STATEMENT OF COMMITTED CHARGES AND RECEIPTS**

Outstanding Balance, January 1, 1962	\$16.25	
New Charges Committed	4,343.34	
Refunds	11.25	
		<hr/>
		\$4,370.84
Cash Receipts	\$4,315.27	
Abatements	1.94	
Overpayments January 1, 1962	9.00	
Liens to Assessors	44.63	
Outstanding, December 31, 1962	none	
		<hr/>
		\$4,370.84

**SEWER CONNECTIONS AND REIMBURSEMENT ACCOUNT**

Balance, January 1, 1962	\$6,327.02	
Expended 1962	none	
		<hr/>
		\$6,327.02

**EXPENDITURES: MAINTENANCE & OPERATION**

Salaries & Wages	\$1,292.66	
Power & Water	1,231.33	
Chemicals	327.75	
Supplies	15.60	
Repairs	717.21	
		<hr/>
	\$3,584.55	
Capital Outlay	none	
		<hr/>
		\$3,584.55

**WATER DEPARTMENT****Summary of Statistics for Year Ending December 31, 1962****GENERAL STATISTICS**

Population Supplied, Winter (estimated)	12,100
Population Supplied, Summer (estimated)	43,200
Date of Construction—1898	
Source of Supply—Long Pond, Waquoit Well Field	
Mode of Supply—Pumping	

**PUMPING STATISTICS****Long Pond Pumping Station:**

- A. Electricity; Gould Pumps Inc.
  - 1. Average cost per KWH (including demand charge), .0197
  - 2. Total KWH consumed 1962, 423,360
  - 3. Gallons pumped by electricity, 393,989,800
  - 4. Gallons pumped per KWH, 931
  - 5. Cost of electricity per million gallons pumped, \$21.21
- B. Gasoline; DeLaval Steam Turbine Co., Sterling Engine Co.
  - 1. Gallons pumped by gasoline, None
- C. Diesel; Caterpillar D397, Warren Pump DB19
  - 1. Average cost per gallon for fuel oil, .107¢
  - 2. Total gallons fuel oil consumed 1962, 20,874
  - 3. Gallons pumped by diesel, 232,616,000
  - 4. Gallons pumped per gallon of fuel oil, 11,144
  - 5. Cost of fuel & lube oil per million gallons pumped, \$10.42
- D. Total cost of operating pumping station, \$21,093.47
  - 1. Total cost per million gallons pumped, \$33.66

**Waquoit Pumping Station—no water pumped.**



**STATISTICS RELATING TO DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM**

---

**Mains**

1. Kind of pipe: cast iron, steel, asbestos cement, wrought iron and copper.
2. Sizes, cast iron 3-inch to 24-inch, steel 6-inch and 12-inch, asbestos-cement 6-inch to 16-inch, wrought iron copper  $\frac{3}{4}$ -inch to 2-inch.
3. Extended during the year, 22,303 feet.
4. Mains discontinued, 1521 feet.
5. Total now in use, 151.36 miles.
6. Number of hydrants added during the year, 29.
7. Number of hydrants now in use, 781.
8. Number of stop gates added during the year, 20.

**Services**

9. Kind of pipe: cast iron (4-inch), wrought iron and steel unlined, cement lined and lead lined, copper tubing.
10. Sizes  $\frac{3}{4}$ -inch to 4-inch (principally  $\frac{3}{4}$ -inch).
11. Number of taps added during the year, 220.
12. Number now in use, 6855.
13. Number of meters installed this year, 230.
14. Number of meters now in use, 6700.
15. Renewals, 32.

## WATER PUMPED 1962

## LONG POND STATION

Month	Electric	Diesel	Monthly Totals	Rain- fall
January	33,602,000	797,000	34,399,000	4.23
February	39,188,900	724,000	39,912,900	3.84
March	38,180,800	6,770,000	44,950,800	1.13
April	36,181,700	8,172,000	44,353,700	5.33
May	35,692,100	11,669,000	47,361,100	1.10
June	32,235,000	31,878,000	64,113,000	5.41
July	27,561,500	66,135,000	93,696,500	2.33
August	31,626,100	65,634,000	97,260,100	2.18
September	28,412,200	21,821,000	50,233,200	3.53
October	30,791,700	5,721,000	36,512,700	7.27
November	28,198,200	5,970,000	34,168,200	3.59
December	32,319,600	7,325,000	39,644,600	2.34
Totals	393,989,800	232,616,000	626,605,800	42.28
Largest Day, 7 July			4,325,400	
Largest Week, ending 4 August			24,293,700	
Average Daily Consumption, Winter			1,322,230	
Summer (June, July, Aug., Sept.)			2,502,480	

## WATER DEPARTMENT — COMPARATIVE TABLE

Showing assets, liabilities, income and expenses for each year for the past ten years.

	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
Value of Plant	\$1,846,222.22	\$2,221,976.89	\$2,311,371.56	\$2,372,665.23	\$2,587,271.94
Outstanding Bonds	117,100.00	573,300.00	557,000.00	530,000.00	568,500.00
Bonds Paid	16,300.00	23,800.00	54,500.00	55,000.00	55,500.00
Interest Paid	2,315.75	6,532.75	9,957.25	10,031.75	9,446.75
Regular Expenses other than Interest	70,529.35	76,835.78	82,864.83	79,025.65	74,120.01
Extraordinary Expenses	*304.63	*363.80	*521.80	....	....
Water Revenue	144,640.83	142,429.75	163,778.16	153,201.08	186,204.52
	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
Value of Plant	\$2,682,741.26	\$3,060,075.48	\$3,183,785.29	\$3,261,852.32	\$3,934,290.96
Outstanding Bonds	505,400.00	913,100.00	834,800.00	757,000.00	679,200.00
Bonds Paid	63,100.00	52,800.00	77,800.00	77,800.00	77,800.00
Interest Paid	11,668.75	10,391.50	23,180.50	21,178.00	19,247.50
Regular Expenses other than Interest	76,765.51	77,603.48	76,982.27	75,583.08	73,840.36
Extraordinary Expenses	....	....	....	....	....
Water Revenue	175,257.74	186,899.39	196,266.34	200,584.85	205,556.17

\*Cleaning Mains.

**HIGHWAY DIVISION—Manuel Pacheco, Jr., Foreman**

During the year routine maintenance work, street cleaning, patching highways and sidewalks, cleaning of catch basins, snow removal and sanding have been carried on by Highway forces. Included in this program was the cutting back of hazardous corners, mowing brush along the roadsides and painting and repairing railings throughout the Town.

Traffic signs have been erected wherever requested by the Board of Selectmen and the Chief of Police and also at their request, cross-walks have been painted wherever deemed necessary. Street signs were replaced and repainted as required throughout the Town.

The Chapter 90 New Construction program for the year has been completed with the construction of Dillingham Avenue Extension, thus providing easier access from Gifford Street to Route 28 in Teaticket.

The Chapter 90 Maintenance program for 1962 has been carried out. The major portion of this work included the painting of Great Pond Bridge and work on Palmer Avenue, which included sealcoating the road and completely replacing the old wooden guard rail posts with cement posts.

Continuing a custom established several years ago, the Highway Division again conducted a clean-up program throughout the Town in cooperation with the Falmouth Garden Club's Annual Clean-up Week project.

Weather conditions are the primary factor in determining the amount of work required annually for the care of herring rivers. Herring rivers serviced during the year include Fresh River at Surf Drive, Little Pond in Falmouth Heights, Trunk River, Cedar Lake in North Falmouth, West Falmouth Herring River and Chapoquoit Island Herring River.

It has become obvious that plans will have to be made for more permanent repairs to several herring rivers, since the work that we are now able to accomplish with the limited budget provided for this project is only of a temporary nature.

Sealcoating program for the Town included the following roads: Bywater Court, Hyatt Road, Brook Street, Agassiz Road, Gansett Road, Clapp Road, Mast Road, Woodneck Road, Deepwood Drive, Glen Road, Crescent Avenue, Dock Road, Quaker Road, Old Meeting House Road, Boxberry Hill Road, Green Harbor Road, Davis Neck Road, Emerson Road, Cedar Street, Bourne Street, Philadelphia Street, Boston Street, Palmer Avenue, Silver Beach Avenue, Cypress Street, Hatch Road, Richards Road, Narragansett Street, Iroquois Street, Vernon Avenue, Hope Street, Great Hill Road, Lookout Road, Belvidere Road, Fairmont Avenue, Hawthorne Avenue, Montgomery Avenue, and Beebe Acres Road. Approximately eight and one-half miles of road were sealed during 1962.

Approximately five miles of road were resurfaced during the year. These include: Raymond Street, Gerloff Road, Terrace Avenue, Handy Lane, Lyn Lane, Nursery Road, Wild Harbor Road, Natal Avenue, Clark Street, Worcester Park East and West, Old Barnstable Road, Jericho Path, and Oyster Pond Road.

Catch basins were installed on Young Road, Worcester Park East, Fairview Avenue, Annette Avenue, and a drainage system on James Street.

---

#### **PARK DIVISION—Newcomb Cassick, Supt.**

Our program throughout the year has been the continued improvement of all parks, ball fields, tennis courts and the installation of additional recreation equipment.

**Goodwill Park**—A total of 35,280 people enjoyed the facilities of Goodwill Park, which is the Town's largest park, during 1962. In addition to normal maintenance work, such as brush clearing, release work, painting equipment, spraying and road work, the following major improvements were made: asphalt aprons were laid under all recreational equipment; picnic area roads were regraded and resurfaced; stairs were constructed to Grews Pond and the scenic path leading around the pond, thus providing easier access for fishermen and sightseers. Ten new fireplaces and twenty new picnic benches were built and installed.

**Lewis Park**—The double tennis courts were reclayed in addition to routine maintenance work.

**Deacon's Pond Park**—Eroded areas along the bank have been filled and repaired.

**Woods Hole Park**—Scotch broom has been planted on the outfield perimeter. The tennis courts and baseball diamond have been reclayed.

**Nye Park**—Two tennis courts at this park were resurfaced with flaked slate this year on a trial basis and favorable comments have been received from the people using these courts. The two remaining courts and the baseball diamonds were reclayed.

**Fonseca Park**—Twenty thousand square feet of land has been taken to enlarge this park. Construction is in progress now although work is presently at a standstill because of adverse weather conditions.

**Willard E. Swift Park**—This is the Town's newest park with maintenance and improvements starting in 1959. Although this park has been in constant use as a picnic area and playground, we are now able to offer a Little League baseball diamond which was constructed this year and water service. Three hundred and fifty feet of water service has been laid from the street to the park and a drinking fountain installed.

**Central Park**—A new split rail fence has been purchased to replace the present one which is beyond repair. It will be installed as soon as weather permits. The baseball diamond has been cut out to correct dimensions and reclayed.

**Worcester Park**—The upper section of this park has been bordered with trees and new shrubs were planted. A new flagpole was erected to replace the old one which was in poor condition.

**Crescent Park**—New shrub beds have been created and planted with flowering shrubs. The existing trees were pruned and shaped.

**Chapel Park**—New benches were installed on this park and the trees were pruned.

**Falmouth Harbor Entrance Park**—New benches were installed on this park, and the entire area gravelled to withstand salt spray.

**Crown Park and Hewitt Park**—In addition to regular maintenance work the trees have been pruned and thinned.

**Allen Park**—A new flagpole was erected this year to replace the former one which was removed several years ago because of its poor condition. The pole in this park has been used as a navigational aid to mariners for many years.

**East Falmouth Park**—The two baseball diamonds were cut out to correct dimensions and reelayed. Regular maintenance work was carried on.

**Fuller Field**—A complete new track layout was constructed for the School Department. This work was done by Park Division forces with funds provided by the School Department. The two baseball diamonds were cut out to correct dimensions and reelayed.

The following areas which are included within the scope of Park Division work received normal care and maintenance: Village Green, Shiverick Pond Park, Falmouth Heights waterfront area, Elm Arch Way circle, Katy Hatch Hill Park, Jericho Park, Maravista Park, Town of Falmouth Infirmary, Water Division grounds, Community Center grounds, Town Hall grounds, North Falmouth Library grounds, Police Station grounds, all School Department grounds, Counting House Way Park, Linden Road rotary and Davis Marine Park.

A brief summary of additional work accomplished by the Division includes: Asphalt aprons have been placed in front of all seating benches and under all recreational equipment. A new concrete floor has been constructed in the Park shop and sanitary facilities provided. And in conjunction with Departmental policy, we have cooperated with the Highway Division by grading and seeding the banks of the new Dillingham Avenue extension, which was constructed under the Chapter 90 New Construction Program, and snow removal work and sidewalk plowing have been done as required.

**FORESTRY DIVISION—Joseph Figuerido, Supt.**

Work projects were divided into four major categories:

(1) Pruning and sanitation of shade trees in all sections of the Township; (2) Five selected spray programs, one in compliance with the State Department of Natural Resources; (3) Spring and fall tree planting program; (4) Forest maintenance projects.

Falmouth's 1962 Dutch Elm diseased trees percentage remained low, at approximately one percent. Nine confirmed cases were recorded and the trees removed in accordance with the law.

Three hundred acres of Gypsy Moth infestation were treated in 1962. Fall scouting indicated outstanding results and only one small area requires treating in 1963. This work is under supervision of State personnel and Falmouth is required to comply with the State mandate governing this program.

The Tree Division of the Department is now a well-equipped organization and can properly handle all functions demanded in tree work efficiently.

With tree maintenance work on a year-round basis in all sections of the Town, definite improvements in the condition of our trees should be evident in the near future, barring any acts of nature such as a hurricane or physical deformities caused by disease.

New streets are accepted by the Town each year, and although we would like to grant all requests for shade tree planting, this is not always possible. However, approximately 425 shade trees were planted in various sections of the Town during the past two years.

New legislation to govern and qualify Moth Superintendents was enacted in the fall of 1962, which will be implemented in the spring of 1964. Basically, the effect of this legislation is that examinations must be taken and passed by all personnel, commercial and municipal, handling pesticides.



Forest Christmas tree patrol policies were continued in 1962. The patrol indicated a definite usefulness.

The Tree Division wishes to thank the citizens throughout the Town for their cooperation when we work along their property, and those who call attention to problems that arise from time to time.

---

We wish to thank the many Town Departments for their cooperation throughout the year, and again to thank the Cape & Vineyard Electric Company for their assistance in the work of clearing public trees adjacent to hot electrical lines.

This year two employees of the Department were forced to resign under Chapter 32 of the General Laws of Massachusetts. Roy Allen was for many years Supervisor of Goodwill Park. His many friends from every state in the Union will miss his friendly greeting next summer as we will miss his dedicated service and the personal interest he had in the Park.

J. Scott Densmore has over 22 years of service to the Town as Foreman of the Woods Hole Highway Division crew. His loyalty to his work, regardless of weather and conditions, is unsurpassed and will long be remembered.

It has been gratifying to serve on the Board of the Department of Public Works during the past year, and to participate in the growth and progress of the Town by serving you. It is our earnest wish to continue to serve constructively in the best interests of the community.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD C. PICANSO, Chm.

GEORGE T. FONSECA

RICHARD J. FISH

Commissioners

## Report of Claims and Suits

---

February 4, 1963

**To the Board of Selectmen  
Falmouth, Massachusetts**

Dear Sirs:

I submit the following report for the calendar year 1962 of the claims and suits against the Town of Falmouth. They are set forth in the usual order, namely the suits which have been disposed of in 1962 and those disposed of up to the date of this report; those new suits which were brought in 1962 and which have been disposed of up to this date; and the suits which are now pending, with the present status of these pending cases.

**1. Towns of Barnstable and Falmouth vs. The Woods Hole, Martha's Vineyard and Nantucket Steamship Authority, et als.**

**#26182 In Equity Barnstable Superior Court and**

**#6113 In Equity Massachusetts Supreme Judicial Court**

This is the case originally brought in the Barnstable Superior Court in which the Towns of Barnstable and Falmouth, on a Petition for a Declaratory Judgment, sought to have the Woods Hole, Martha's Vineyard and Nantucket Steamship Authority restrained from having its boats carry passengers and freight from its regular port in Nantucket, instead of to Woods Hole, to a new port, namely, Hyannis in the Town of Barnstable for which new port this Authority was planning to have a ten-year lease with S. Volpe and Company, which Company was to dredge an adequate channel and build a pier in Lewis Bay, Hyannis. This lease was to require rental of \$50,000.00 each year, plus one-half ( $\frac{1}{2}$ ) of the parking lot proceeds, and was also to contain a five-year right of renewal clause. The two Towns requested the Court to decide whether this Authority had the legal right to run its boats between Nantucket and Hyannis, instead of Nantucket to Woods Hole, and to enter into such a lease therefor with S. Volpe and Company.

Hearings had been held first before Judge Cahill in the Superior Court at Barnstable, and later before Judge Forte in the Superior Court in Boston, in which later hearings the findings of Judge Forte were in favor of the Authority and against the contentions of the two Towns which appealed to the Massachusetts Supreme Court.

The case was argued at Boston February 2, 1962 before the Full Bench of the Massachusetts Supreme Judicial Court (i.e., five Justices). This Court handed down its decision on February 23, 1962. The unanimous decision of the Supreme Judicial Court was that the Authority does not have legal right under the statutes which created it to operate its boats from Nantucket to Hyannis, in said Town of Barnstable. This decision of the Massachusetts Supreme Judicial Court of course terminated this case in favor of the Towns of Barnstable and Falmouth.

**2. Loretta C. Ahearn and Francis T. Ahearn vs. Doyle Motors, Inc., NEWS WEEK, Inc., Harry P. Harwich and the Inhabitants of the Town of Falmouth.**  
**United State District Court (Boston) #60-407-J**

The damages alleged in the writ in this case are \$225,000. for Loretta C. Ahearn, the injured person, and \$25,000 for medical services and other expenses of her husband, Francis T. Ahearn.

Loretta C. Ahearn and her husband, Francis T. Ahearn, were among others invited by NEWS WEEK, Inc. to enjoy a water trip on the boat, "Annie B." This boat, owned by Doyle Motors, Inc., or Harry P. Harwich, each year paid the Town of Falmouth for docking privileges at the Town Dock and Public Landing on the easterly side of the channel entrance to Falmouth Inner Harbor.

On June 1961, Loretta C. Ahearn, a resident of Hartford, Connecticut, in order to embark on this trip, was at the time stepping down from the caplog of the Town of Falmouth Dock to the deck of the boat "Annie B". She claimed that while so doing she was caused to fall by being struck on the leg by some metal object and that the man on the deck of the "Annie B" who was assigned to assist passengers had let go his hold on her hand so that when she fell to the deck

her leg buckled under her and her ankle was broken in several places and she suffered other injuries and that, as a result, she is still unable to walk without the aid of a cane and that her injuries are permanent.

There had been many preliminary proceedings at Boston in this case such as are permitted under the United States District Court practice. At different intervals Depositions were taken before a Commissioner by various counsel representing the different parties. There were many of such depositions. Also there were various Motions to have the case dismissed as against certain of the defendants, all of which Motions, after hearing were denied by Judge Julian of the United States District Court. The testimony of witnesses in these depositions proved that the Town of Falmouth received an annual rental for assigning dockage rights to the boat "Annie B".

In the United States District Court at Boston this case was finally called for trial on January 8, 1963. After some further delays the case was set for trial on Tuesday, January 22, 1963, before Judge Julian. A jury had been impanelled. Various conferences were then held attended by counsel for all parties. Several of these conferences were in the presence of Judge Julian.

Finally as the result of these conferences settlement was arrived at by the plaintiffs with the defendants, Doyle Motors, Inc. and Harry P. Harwich, which consisted of agreements by them to pay a substantial amount of money to the plaintiffs. On behalf of the Inhabitants of the Town of Falmouth it was also agreed at the same time that the sum of \$1500.00 additional to the much larger amounts would be paid in settlement of this case as against the Inhabitants of the Town of Falmouth. At that time the other defendant, NEWSWEEK, Inc. refused to join in the settlement. Trial of the case thereupon proceeded against NEWSWEEK, Inc. before Judge Julian and a jury in the United States District Court at Boston. Later, however, NEWSWEEK, Inc. also made a settlement with the Ahearns.

On behalf of the Town of Falmouth, much of this Court activity in Boston before the United States District Court

there was handled by John E. Nickerson, Jr., Esq., of the firm of Bond & Nickerson, Attorneys, together with Samuel Barkin, Esq., a former Massachusetts Assistant Attorney General of much trial experience in the Federal Courts, who would have acted further as trial counsel for the Town if the case had not been settled.

### **3. John B. Mendez vs. David L. Scannell**

**First District Court of Barnstable #18577**

**Levi Gomes vs. David L. Scannell**

**First District Court of Barnstable #18577**

These were claims for damages arising out of a collision on January 21, 1961 between an automobile owned and operated at the time by John B. Mendez in which automobile Levi Gomes was a passenger and a Police Cruiser on duty. Officer Scannell was at the time operating the Town of Falmouth Police vehicle in the performance of his duties as a Police Officer for the Town. The accident happened on Palmer Avenue near Watson's Corner, Falmouth. Road conditions at the time were bad as they were slippery with snow and because large snow banks were piled on both sides of Palmer Avenue. The writs in both the Mendez case and the Gomes case alleged damages at \$5,000.00.

The cases were turned over to George Lebherz, Esq. for trial and they were tried by him before Judge Henry L. Murphy of the First District Court at Barnstable. Attorney John D. Sheehan of New Bedford, represented both plaintiffs.

In the case of John B. Mendez vs. David L. Scannell Judge Murphy found in favor of the defendant, Officer Scannell. In the case of Levi Gomes, the passenger, vs. David L. Scannell, Judge Murphy made a finding in Gomes favor and awarded him damages in the sum of \$490.00. It should be added here that the Police Cruiser had also been damaged in this collision. In a claim made on behalf of the Town against John B. Mendez, owner of the other car, his insurance company paid that claim in full.

**4. Ruth C. Baker (John C. Carr, Executor) vs. Inhabitants of the Town of Falmouth.  
Barnstable Superior Court #25049**

This is a Land Damage case which had been pending for some time in the Barnstable Superior Court. It arose out of the Taking by the Town of Falmouth of land and beach at West Falmouth as additional land to be used in part for parking purposes and to be used in part for bathing beach purposes. Said land adjoins the larger parcel of land belonging to the Town which had been acquired by eminent domain from Dr. Giberti.

The original award of damages, made by the Board of Selectmen at the time of the Taking on July 31, 1957, was \$800.00 for the land taken for parking purposes and \$1,500.00 for land taken for bathing purposes. The amount originally demanded for settlement of this case was \$4,200.00. In recent negotiations the figure of \$3,250.00 was arrived at which was approved by the Town of Falmouth Beach Committee, by the Board of Selectmen and by myself. This case has been settled and thereby terminated by payment of said sum of \$3,250.00.

**B. Pending Cases in 1962 (and in 1963 to the date of this Report).**

**1. Cameron Smith et al vs. Falmouth Board of Appeals et al  
Barnstable Superior Court #25867**

This is a rather long pending zoning appeal. The appeal was from a variance under which the owners were given the right to use a barn on their property in North Falmouth for the display of a collection of dolls but with unacceptable restrictions.

The owners of the North Falmouth property have been operating their display of their large collection of rare and antique dolls and dolls from various countries throughout the world in the Town of Sandwich without restrictions. No recent effort has been made to have this appeal tried. It remains as an undisposed of case.

**2. John R. Augusta et al vs. Town of Falmouth  
Barnstable Superior Court #26398**

This is a Petition in Equity brought by the owner of the land on the northerly side of Main Street, Falmouth, for the purpose of restraining, or invalidating, if possible, an easement of a 15-foot strip of land extending from Main Street, at land of the Falmouth Locker Plan, to Nye's Pond. This case has been fully heard on the facts before Joseph Beecher, Esq., Master. It has not yet come up for final decision by the Superior Court.

**3. Falmouth Finance Committee vs. Falmouth Board  
of Public Welfare  
Barnstable Superior Court #25617  
Massachusetts Supreme Court #6269 Equity**

This case involves a legal controversy between two different departments of the Town of Falmouth. It is based upon a Petition brought by the members of the Falmouth Finance Committee in the Barnstable Superior Court against John DeMello, Jr., J. Edward Nickerson and Granville Beale who were then the members of the Board of Public Welfare of the Town of Falmouth.

The Falmouth Finance Committee, in the 1959 Annual Town Meeting, by vote of the Town on the request of said Finance Committee had obtained an appropriation of \$7,000.00 of which \$5,000.00 was allocated to a proposed investigation of the Falmouth Public Welfare Department. It was intended that said sum of \$5,000.00 should be used by the Falmouth Finance Committee to employ a qualified outside agency to make the investigation. The Falmouth Board of Public Welfare, acting in cooperation with the State District Director of Public Welfare, located at New Bedford, refused to allow such an investigation by an outside agency.

The Falmouth Board of Public Welfare took the position that under the General Laws of Massachusetts it was not allowed to permit an outside agency employed by the Falmouth Finance Committee to make the proposed investigation; that the Federal Government, which pays a substantial portion of welfare aid, rendered for Aid to

Dependent Children, Old Age Assistance and Disability Aid, requires that only those persons or agencies specifically designated in the General Laws have such rights and that while members of the Finance Committee have personally such right, it is a right which cannot be delegated to an outside agency so employed by them to make such an investigation.

This case has been heard by the Superior Court at Boston, a demurrer by the Falmouth Board of Public Welfare has been sustained, an Interlocutory and then a Final Decree have been entered to which Appeals from each such Decree were duly taken by the Falmouth Finance Committee. This case is now before the Full Bench of the Massachusetts Supreme Court before which it will soon be argued and decided.

It should be herein further stated that in 1959 the Falmouth Board of Public Welfare had applied to the State Department of Public Welfare to make its investigation of the Falmouth Public Welfare Department. Such an investigation was promptly made in the Summer of 1959. A report of this State investigation was given in October, 1959. It is common knowledge that as a result changes were made.

#### **4. Town of Falmouth vs. Massachusetts Division of Fisheries and Game** **Barnstable Superior Court #26259 Equity**

This case, often referred to as the "Airport" case, is still pending in the Barnstable Superior Court. The substance of the petition filed on behalf of the Town is that the Town claims that there was a failure to comply with the requirement of the General Laws that before any land in any town be acquired for purposes of propagation of fish and game, the approval of the Board of Selectmen of the Town must be obtained; that no such approval was obtained for the land which the Town of Falmouth has been using, and has paid rent and has for many, many years used as the Falmouth Municipal Airport at Coonamessett, Hatchville.

This case was referred to Joseph Beecher, Master on January 3, 1962. Hearings were held before him and a view taken of the Falmouth Municipal Airport at Coona-



messett, briefs were then prepared and filed, and a Draft Master's Report was made by him. Later a hearing was held on this Draft Report after which the Master settled upon his Final Report and filed the same. Objections to the Master's Report were filed on behalf of both parties, i.e., the Massachusetts Division of Fisheries and Game and the Town of Falmouth. Also a Motion to Recommit the Report to the Master has been filed. These matters are now pending.

Presumably these matters will come up for further hearings at the 1963 Jury-Waived Session of the Superior Court at Barnstable.

**5. Hazel F. Harding vs. Inhabitants of the Town of Falmouth**

**Middlesex Superior Court #23075**

**S. Hale Harding vs. Inhabitants of the Town of Falmouth**

**Middlesex Superior Court #238079**

These cases were brought in the Middlesex Superior Court. With the cases against the Town there are companion cases by the same parties against the Forbes-MacGregor Corporation.

The Town of Falmouth is the owner of a wharf and dock at West Falmouth Harbor on the northerly side of the road now called Dock Road. A portion of this property has been let to the Forbes-MacGregor Corporation on which portion there are gasoline pumps and other facilities of the Forbes-MacGregor Corporation to be used in its dealings with the public. The remaining portions of the dock and wharf are open for use by the public.

It is claimed on behalf of Hazel F. Harding that she was injured by stepping into a hole on this property and was thereby severely injured, and deprived of her earning ability. These are the bases of her claims against the Town and against the Forbes-MacGregor Corporation. Also the case involves a claim by her husband for medical expenses. In each of the cases the claim is made that the defendants, i.e., the Town of Falmouth and the Forbes-MacGregor Corporation, were negligent. These cases are now on the "short" list which means they may be reached for trial at any date.

**6. Stephen L. Hughes vs. Arthur A. Monteiro**  
**Middlesex Superior Court #246151**

In this case it is claimed that on or about September 6, 1960, the plaintiff, Stephen L. Hughes, was injured by Arthur A. Monteiro, a Police Officer of the Town of Falmouth, as a result of being hit by Officer Monteiro; that as a result the plaintiff claims he has sustained personal injuries which will be permanent injuries, and for these injuries he has brought suit in the Middlesex Superior Court. The writ states that damages are claimed in the sum of \$25,000.00.

In 1960 Labor Day fell on September 5. On that holiday weekend during the night of September 5 and the early morning hours of September 6 there were great disturbances at Falmouth Heights in the vicinity of the Lawrence Sandwich Shop. Because of such disturbances calls were made by radio and otherwise for the Falmouth Police to immediately come to the scene of these disturbances for the protection of persons and property. The plaintiff in this case was one of the persons who were present and, we think the evidence will show, a person who actively participated in said disturbances.

It is unfortunate for Officer Monteiro that proceedings have been brought against him personally, particularly as in said proceedings an attachment has been placed on his home on Maravista Avenue in Falmouth. An Article in the 1963 Town Meeting Warrant requests that the Town assume the defense of this case on behalf of Officer Monteiro.

**7. Marguerite S. Weidener vs. The Town of Falmouth**  
**Barnstable Superior Court #26565**

Marguerite S. Weidner, who is a resident of Reading, Pennsylvania, has brought this suit in the Barnstable Superior Court against the Town of Falmouth, claiming that on July 21, 1961, while she was walking on the sidewalk of the Woods Hole Road, opposite, or nearly opposite No. 555 Woods Hole Road, she stepped into a depression in the sidewalk and was thereby caused to fall and suffer severe injuries. In other words, she claims that this was a defective sidewalk and therefore she is entitled to recover against the Town of

Falmouth for her injuries. At the time of the accident she was apparently temporarily staying in Woods Hole.

This case is on the Barnstable Jury Trial list. The damages claimed in the writ are for \$4,500.00.

**New Cases in 1962:**

**William G. Welsh vs. The Town of Falmouth  
Barnstable Superior Court #27015**

Under date of December 27, 1962, a Petition for Assessment of Land Damages was brought by William G. Welsh of Falmouth against the Town of Falmouth and entered in the Barnstable Superior Court.

A taking by Eminent Domain, had been made by the Conservation Commission of the Town of Falmouth of land of Mr. Welsh. These takings were of two parcels of land bordering on Salt Pond, Falmouth, the first parcel, estimated to contain an area of 2.04 acres of land, is mostly lowland or swamp land, and the other smaller parcel, both being on the northerly side of Surf Drive, is estimated to contain about one (1) acre of the same type of land.

The amounts of land damages awarded to Mr. Welsh, owner, by the Conservation Commission of the Town of Falmouth were \$1,250.00 for the first parcel and \$600.00 for the second parcel.

The filing of such a Petition means, of course, that the owner is not satisfied with the amounts awarded him and, if necessary, will require a Jury Trial to determine what amounts in their opinion, the jury decides to be the fair values of these two parcels.

This case is not returnable in the Superior Court until March, 1963, which means that it probably will be on the 1963 October Jury Trial list.

**Cesar Miranda et ux vs. Inhabitants of the Town of  
Falmouth  
Barnstable Superior Court #26625**

Cesar Miranda and Mary Miranda were owners of certain parcels of land located on Brick Kiln Road, Falmouth, from which parcels of land Takings were made by the Town of Falmouth under date of March 29, 1961, namely:

Parcel No. 19, 1,500 sq. ft.;

Parcel No. 39, 3,200 sq. ft. and

Parcel No. 43, 7,200 sq. ft.

The award made for each of said parcels was the nominal award of one dollar (\$1.00), or a total of three dollars (\$3.00) for said three Takings. These owners being dissatisfied with the nominal awards for their land have filed their Petition for Assessment of Land Damages by a Jury. This case is included in the list of Jury cases for Jury Trial, and it may actually come up for trial either in April or October of this year, 1963.

**John F. Ferreira vs. Inhabitants of The Town of Falmouth**

**Barnstable Superior Court #26634**

This Petition is brought by John Ferreira against the Inhabitants of the Town of Falmouth, based upon the fact that in 1959 the Petitioner, who was the owner of certain land bounded on Vineyard Sound in Falmouth and being between Vineyard Sound and the way known as Menauhant Road. He alleges that his land was so damaged by the construction of the concrete wall built at the side of the road and which was obviously for the purpose of protecting in the event of high tides, strong winds or hurricanes, the nearby Menauhant Road. Petitioner also alleges that no entry was made.

Petitioner further claims damages by reason of the construction of said wall and by forcible entry by which presumably is meant that workmen had, without his consent or permission, entered and erected the concrete wall. This case is on the Barnstable Superior Court Jury list. On behalf of the Town of Falmouth a Demurrer combined with an Answer, have been filed.

**Philip Stathe vs. George D. Sylvia**

**First District Court of Barnstable #19732**

By writ dated April 18, 1962, Philip Stathe brought an action of tort against George D. Sylvia, a fire fighter of the Town of Falmouth, claiming damages in the sum of \$400.00. He alleged that on, or about September 27, 1961 the defendant, George D. Sylvia, was negligently operating a motor

vehicle on Main Street, Falmouth, that it collided with the plaintiff's automobile and badly damaged same.

At the time referred to the defendant, George D. Sylvia, was operating the Town of Falmouth Fire Department ladder truck and was proceeding slowly out of the main Fire Station on the southerly side of Main Street, Falmouth, headed towards the center of the public highway, Main Street. The plaintiff in his automobile was approaching and proceeding in an Easterly direction along Main Street. The Fire Department truck, was, at the time of the accident, well out into the street and was stopped. The defendant claims that the automobile of the plaintiff attempted to go around the front end of said Fire Department truck but failed to go far enough out into the middle of the street and struck the truck. It was a bright sun-shiny morning and the sun shown directly toward the approaching automobile of the plaintiff.

It would appear that the negligence of this plaintiff was what caused the accident. This case remains inactive at present.

Various small claims have been presented against the Town in 1962. Those for which the Town appeared to be responsible have been settled by settlements at moderate agreed upon amounts. There appear to be no small claims now pending.

#### CONCLUSION:

For at least one more year Falmouth has succeeded in avoiding any large verdicts or adverse findings against it. Also it is to be noted that the new cases brought in 1962 and in 1963 up to this date, involve substantially smaller amounts and less serious issues than those disposed of in 1962 and in 1963 up to this date.

Many court cases are already set for trials or hearings in 1963 and it is hoped that in 1963 the verdicts and findings will continue to be as favorable as now reported.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN P. SYLVIA, JR.

Town Counsel

## Report of the School Building Needs Committee

---

### To the Town Of Falmouth:

The School Building Needs Committee held 23 meetings during the year to consult about the new Intermediate School and to develop preliminary plans for the proposed school in North Falmouth. The Committee also met twice in Boston with the State School Building Assistance Commission.

The Committee has had educational specifications prepared by the school staff for the new elementary school, engaged the architectural firm of Haynes, Lieneck & Smith, Inc., and consulted closely with the architects in its preparation of the preliminary plans. The problem and the proposed solution are described in a special report printed in a brochure for distribution with this Town Report.

Work has been progressing on the new Intermediate School, and we are confident that it will be occupied and in full operation by September, 1963. Expenditures for the project to date are shown in the Town Accountant's Report.

MANUEL T. MEDERIOS, Chm.  
JOHN E. OVERY, Vice-Chm.  
SUMNER G. BAKER  
JEAN BROCKHURST  
JOSEPH J. COSTA, JR.  
JOHN DEMELLO  
DAVID ESTES

G. CAMPBELL LAWRENCE  
JOHN PENA  
MANUEL F. RAPOZA  
MARY SEARS  
MANUEL R. TAVARES  
HARRY S. MERSON, Sec'y  
HERBERT E. HUNZIKER

## Report of the School Committee

---

At the regular meeting of the School Committee held January 8, 1963, the Annual Report of the Superintendent of Schools for 1962 was received and approved. It was voted that this report, with the supplements, be printed in the Town Report as the Annual Report of the School Committee.

MARY SEARS, Chairman

MANUEL T. MEDEIROS, Vice-Chairman

SUMNER G. BAKER, Secretary

JEAN BROCKHURST

DAVID ESTES

HERBERT E. HUNZIKER

**SCHOOL COMMITTEE**

	<b>Term Expires</b>
Sumner G. Baker, Falmouth	1963
Jean Brockhurst, Woods Hole	1963
David Estes, Falmouth	1964
Mary Sears, Woods Hole	1964
Herbert E. Hunziker, Falmouth	1965
Manuel T. Medeiros, North Falmouth	1965

---

**ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICE**

Location:	Lawrence High School Building
Mail Address:	P.O. Box 729, Falmouth, Mass.
Telephone:	KImball 8-0151
Harry S. Merson	Superintendent of Schools
Paul F. Olenick	Director of Curriculum and Guidance
Alberta F. Donahue	Executive Secretary
Gaye E. Clough	Secretary
Martha M. Tavares	Secretary
Regina Eleanor Peck	Clerk



**SCHOOL CALENDAR—1962-1963**

- General Teachers' Meeting, Tuesday, September 4, 1962  
(Memorial Auditorium—9:00 A.M.)
- All schools open Wednesday, September 5, 1962
- Barnstable County Educational Association Convention, Friday, October 5, 1962
- Columbus Day, Friday, October 12, 1962
- Veterans' Day, Monday, November 12, 1962
- Thanksgiving Recess, Thursday and Friday, November 22 and 23, 1962
- Christmas Vacation, close Friday, December 21, 1962
- Winter term opens Wednesday, January 2, 1963
- Washington's Birthday Recess, Thursday and Friday, February 21 and 22, 1963
- Spring Vacation, close Thursday, April 11, 1963
- Spring term opens Monday, April 22, 1963
- Memorial Day, Thursday, May 30, 1963
- Schools close Friday, June 14, 1963

**"NO SCHOOL" SIGNALS**

- 7:00 a.m. Fire Whistle: 21—sounded four times—all schools closed for the day.
- 7:45 a.m. Fire Whistle: 21—sounded four times—elementary schools only closed for the day.
- 10:45 and 11:15 a.m. Fire Whistle: 21—sounded four times—afternoon kindergarten classes cancelled.

## Report of the Superintendent of Schools

---

### To the School Committee of the Town of Falmouth

Ladies and Gentlemen:

Appended to this report are the usual data—the lists, tabulations and assorted statistics about the children, the staff, the finances. Some of it, like the list of high school graduates, is for the honor of it and to make the record more or less indestructible; and some is to provide comparable annual data with which to make inferences about the schools.

The lists get longer and the figures larger, and aside from their content, their increasing bulk alone suggests the growth in enrollment that has made necessary the new intermediate school on Jones Road, which is to open next September, and the planning of the elementary school for North Falmouth, which should open the September after that. We will not dwell upon the dreary effects upon the school of current classroom shortage, since they will come to an end next September. The anticipation of this alone has made this a banner year.

The theme, **Creating a Better Climate for Learning**, which was chosen by the principals for their annual reports, suggests the current mood. It focuses attention upon the central figure in the school, the pupil—subordinating all else, plant, equipment, even teacher, to his main purpose, which is learning. There is theory in this theme that learning, like physical growth, is promoted at varying stages by different conditions of atmosphere and nutrient and that these can be identified and controlled. There is concern that we should do better, and optimism that we can and will. This is the challenge to those who keep school.

I commend to you the reports of the principals and others on this theme. They tell of responses of the school to this challenge. The Director of Curriculum & Guidance explains how the School attempts to meet the special needs of both the

intellectually gifted and the handicapped and at the same time to challenge all the pupils to exert their best efforts. He tells of the contributions of the reading, speech and special class specialists. The high school principal speaks of the interactions between teachers in the several departments and of their accomplishments, under the newly created department leaders, in modernizing and enriching the curriculum. The elementary school principals describe how they have tried to create attractive schools, worthy of the loyalties of boys and girls and stimulating to their interest in things of the spirit and of the intellect.

You have asked, "How well are we doing?" There is no easy nor absolute answer. There are, of course, objective evidences, like standardized test scores, by which we may compare our pupils with those in other towns. For the rest, each person will judge favorably or otherwise, from the ways in which his experiences with the school stack up against his expectations and standards. For what they are worth, I share with you, as bits of evidence, some of my own experiences since I last reported. They are but samples of many, varied in nature and in degree of significance, but I think they are representative.

... I have pored over the mass of standardized test data from the guidance office and found that at every level in the elementary school and in nearly all academic subjects in the high school, the scores of our pupils exceed the expected scores for the grade.

... I have seen the Lawrence High School building serving not only as a day school but as a center, night after night, for university extension and other courses—enrolling 762 students in 22 college-level classes, 8 high school classes, 5 non-credit courses, and 4 vocational courses.

... I have read an exciting report on school libraries prepared by a committee of our teachers, heard it discussed at Staff Council meeting, and observed the School Committee adopt a budget, making possible the implementation of some of the recommendations—a library and librarian in the high school; a library and librarian in the new Inter-

mediate School; and libraries in each of the elementary schools.

. . . I have noted in the in-service training records, that our teachers have completed 94 courses during the year, and acted as leaders or participants in educational seminars, conferences, and school evaluations too numerous to list here.

. . . I have seen the science and mathematics courses modernized and transformed, one after another, under teachers and department leaders who have sat in course or in consultation with scholars in the fields.

. . . I have watched a sensitive and dedicated teacher patiently draw out from a retarded pupil understandings on which to build his hopes for the future.

. . . I have observed imaginative teachers working with young minds, and realized, as I watched pupils respond, that something good was happening that will make a difference in the lives of these children.

. . . I have sat with the Falmouth Case Conference Committee, representatives of the social and welfare agencies in the area and the police, who meet monthly under leadership of our director of curriculum & guidance to explore ways of working more helpfully with our boys and girls.

. . . I have heard high school students, having returned from participating in the Model United Nations, discuss their experiences before service clubs and fellow students with unusual depth and perception.

. . . I have thrilled at the sensitivity and sophistication of the student work in the Cape Cod School Art Show, in which our staff and pupils play a major role as planners and contributors.

. . . I have read a paper by a grade school youngster showing rare insights into cultural and religious differences in our society.

. . . I have listened to an orchestra of 150 elementary children—and have heard one child play with such feeling as

to be startled into awareness of the meaning music should have for the young.

. . . I have noted how the educational opportunities in the area have been expanded through the Community College—in which 20 of our graduates are now enrolled.

. . . I have talked with citizens, including the School Committee, interested in providing greater opportunities for vocational training in the area; and note that an article is in the Town Meeting warrant to establish a citizen's committee to study the possibilities of a regional trade school for Cape Cod.

. . . I have worn the toga at the Latin classes' Roman banquet, (which is as well attended as its football counterpart,) and marveled at the evidences of the quickening power of a language that some have called "dead".

. . . I have observed the increase in the number and percentage of our graduates attending four-year colleges.

. . . I have recorded the vote of the School Committee to inaugurate a Summer School program in 1963.

. . . I have witnessed men transform, by a magic I cannot describe, a group of uncommitted boys into champions, thereby instilling in them loyalties and self-esteem to sustain them in other more significant ventures in life.

. . . I have observed the favorable effects of parent and community interest upon pupil performance—for example, in the development and improvement of the high school band.

. . . I have seen the school serve as a setting for the carrying out of an important school science project of national significance, in which a group of astronomers and teachers from the University of Illinois, financed by the National Science Foundation, are writing a new program for teaching certain aspects of science in the elementary grades.

. . . I have seen the School Committee indicate, week after week, their concern for, as well as their understanding and support of the schools of this town.

. . . I have seen the Student Council, with a maturity we have come to expect, spearhead the formation of a committee to bring a foreign exchange student to our school and to send one of ours abroad.

. . . I have observed the new Intermediate School rising on Jones Road and scrutinized the plans for the proposed new school in North Falmouth, and sat in the meetings of Building Committee and School staff planning the improved educational offerings that these additions will make possible.

. . I have recorded the School Committee votes to provide more leadership and staffing for these new developments.

. . . Finally, I have participated with the Committee in the preparation of the accompanying budget, which, if voted, will provide for the continuing support of these measures.

I find experiences of this sort cause for encouragement that a favorable climate for learning exists in the schools and in the community.

HARRY S. MERSON

Superintendent of Schools

**REPORT ON GRADUATES**  
**CLASS OF 1962**  
**LAWRENCE HIGH SCHOOL**

Total Number of Graduates—150

Number continuing education	88	59% of class
Number in 4-year degree-granting programs	42	29% of class
Number admitted but deferring entrance to college	7	
Number entering armed services	19	13% of class
Number in full-time employment	41	27% of class
Married	2	1% of class

The following is a listing of the kinds of schools and the number of pupils admitted.

**Attending Four-Year Colleges** 42

9 University of Massachusetts 3 Northeastern University  
 3 Boston University 2 Tufts University

(One Student at Each of the Following)

Allegheny College	North Adams State College
Bentley School of Accounting	Ohio State University
Boston College	Oklahoma State University
Brown University	Pacific University
Coe College	Rutgers State University
Dartmouth College	Simmons College
Framingham State College	State University of New York
Hanover College	Stonehill College
Harvard University	Swathmore College
Howard University	University of Maryland
Jackson College	University of Miami
Lowell Technical Institute	University of Texas
New Bedford Technical Institute	

**Attending Junior Colleges**

18

13 Cape Cod Community College	2 Mt. Ida
2 Dean Junior College	1 Central Junior College

Business and Jr. Business Colleges	5 students—4 schools
Technical Schools	3 students—3 schools
Art Schools	1 student—1 school
Preparatory Schools	1 student—1 school
Nursing School (3-year program)	4 students—3 schools
Practical Nursing Schools	2 students—2 schools
Beauty Culture Schools	5 students—3 schools



## FALMOUTH PUBLIC SCHOOLS

## Summary Budget—1963

	Expended 1962	Estimated 1963	Over 1962	Under 1962
<b>General Control</b>	\$27,173.03	\$28,641.00	\$1,467.97	
<b>Expense of Instruction</b>				
High & Vocational				
Salaries	397,433.05	433,993.00	36,559.95	
Textbooks	11,423.46	13,795.00	2,371.54	
Supplies	17,297.65	13,964.00		3,333.65
Other Expenses	2,555.12	4,099.00	1,543.88	
Elementary				
Salaries	449,895.41	528,615.00	78,719.59	
Textbooks	14,953.46	13,500.00		1,453.46
Supplies	17,901.60	15,470.00		2,431.60
Other Expenses	5,680.47	7,326.00	1,645.53	
<b>Expense of Operating Plant</b>				
High				
Custodial Salaries	25,524.87	32,641.00	7,116.13	
Other Expense (Supplies, Fuel, Light & Power, Water)	18,499.08	24,561.00	6,061.92	
Elementary				
Custodial Salaries	26,195.45	26,703.00	507.55	
Other Expense (Supplies, Fuel, Light & Power, Water)	25,970.38	26,992.00	1,021.62	
<b>Maintenance of Plant &amp; Equipment</b>				
Maintenance Men Salaries	5,903.68	9,115.00	3,211.32	
Maintenance, High & Elem.	28,483.45	35,000.00	6,516.55	
Chimney Repairs	8,311.05			8,311.05
<b>Auxiliary Services</b>				
Libraries	6,041.94	7,620.00	1,578.06	
Health	12,000.64	12,456.00	455.36	
Tuition	484.80	490.00	5.20	
Transportation	89,134.69	102,737.00	13,602.31	
Diplomas & Graduation	731.44	900.00	168.56	
Adult Education Classes	1,642.00	1,760.00	118.00	
Band		3,207.00	3,207.00	
Athletics	8,184.68	8,455.00	270.32	
<b>Summer School</b>		7,500.00	7,500.00	
<b>Out-of-State Travel</b>	864.72	1,500.00	635.28	
<b>Outlay</b>	42,220.24	21,000.00		21,220.24
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$1,244,506.36	\$1,382,040.00	\$137,533.64	
P. L. 874 Fund	64,744.33	100,000.00		
Lawrence Fund	837.96	830.00		
Refunds	60.22			
	<hr/>	<hr/>		
	\$1,178,863.85	\$1,281,210.00		

**CREDITS TO TOWN OF FALMOUTH  
ON ACCOUNT OF EDUCATION**

**Exclusive of Aid on Account of School Construction**

	1962	Estimate 1963	Over 1962
Lawrence Fund	\$837.96	\$830.00	
Chapter 70	77,349.94	79,300.00	
Transportation	64,175.29	70,544.00	
Special Education	18,455.00	19,000.00	
School Adjustment			
Counsellor	2,137.50	4,500.00	
Vocational Education	4,660.84	4,500.00	
State Wards—Tuition and			
Transportation	1,434.39	1,400.00	
Rent of School Facilities	515.00	300.00	
Sale of School Supplies	495.60	400.00	
Tuition and Transportation of			
Non-Resident Pupils	11,010.63	11,000.00	
Refunds	60.22		
Commission—Telephone			
Pay Booth	58.50	40.00	
	\$181,190.87	\$191,814.00	\$10,623.13

**THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS**  
**FALMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS**  
**Membership by Age and Grade, October 1, 1962**

**BOYS**

Grade	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	Total
Ktgn.	180	8															188
1		141	23														164
2		1	126	29	2												158
3			3	138	14	2											157
4				7	122	19											148
5					10	97	23	2									132
6						5	116	25	7								153
7							5	83	23	5	2						118
8								7	85	20	3	2					117
9									12	73	9	4	1				99
10										10	65	16	5				96
11										1	34	49	23	2	1	1	111
12												19	40	18	4		81
Ungr'd			1	1	4	1	4	2									13
Total	180	150	153	175	152	124	148	119	127	109	113	90	69	20	5	1	1,735

**GIRLS**

Grade	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	Total
Ktgn.	142	12															154
1		160	22														182
2		4	141	15													160
3			5	119	10												134
4				5	96	18											119
5					6	109	7	1									123
6						6	101	11	1								119
7							8	93	15	1							117
8								8	90	16	1						115
9									8	93	12	5					118
10										17	60	11					88
11										1	36	65	9	2	1		114
12												15	48	14	5		82
Ungr'd			1	1	1			1									4
Total	142	176	169	140	113	133	116	114	114	128	109	96	57	16	6		1,629

## ATTENDANCE RECORD FOR SCHOOL YEAR 1961-1962

School	Grade	Total Enroll- ment	Av. Member- ship	Av. Attend- ance
Lawrence High	12	157	148.64	138.99
	11	182	171.70	162.84
	10	256	245.32	230.93
	9	201	190.41	179.42
	8	224	213.78	203.88
	7	240	235.54	219.36
Henry W. Hall				
and M. A. Mullen	6	156	153.16	139.18
	5	182	177.67	164.72
	4	153	145.32	135.50
	3	169	163.71	151.62
	2	177	160.35	148.53
	1	186	169.16	152.97
Kindergarten		191	175.16	157.52
Special Class		12	14.12	11.75
East Falmouth				
	6	93	93.99	87.84
	5	109	102.22	96.41
	4	60	55.08	51.01
	3	72	62.11	58.05
	2	87	74.12	69.39
	1	100	93.12	86.14
Kindergarten		112	98.04	85.42
Teaticket				
	4	44	43.64	40.96
	3	32	27.37	25.43
	2	51	48.98	45.02
	1	64	57.72	52.64
Kindergarten		46	43.11	37.52
Woods Hole				
	4	18	15.02	13.92
	3	25	24.47	22.88
	2, 1	44	39.23	36.05
Kindergarten		21	19.16	17.30
Totals		3,464	3,261.42	3,023.19

## LAWRENCE HIGH SCHOOL

June 5, 1962

## PROGRAM

SELECTIONS	School Orchestra
POMP AND CIRCUMSTANCE	<i>Edward Elgar</i>
	School Orchestra
INVOCATION	Rev. Richard S. Crowell
WELCOME	Arthur Willard Baker President of the Class of 1962
HYMN OF LOYALTY	<i>Davis - Welch</i>
	Class of 1962
COMMENCEMENT ADDRESS	Ralph H. Burns
	Introduced by Theodore Francis Amaral President of the National Honor Society
ANNOUNCEMENT OF COMMENCEMENT AWARDS	Principal Russell B. Marshall
PRESENTATION OF SENIOR CLASS FOR DIPLOMAS	Superintendent Harry S. Merson
AWARDING OF DIPLOMAS	Chairman of the School Committee Dr. Mary Sears
	Honorary Diploma Girl—Ruth Ellen Langenheim
ONE WORLD	John W. Bratton
	Senior Class Chorus
CLASS FAREWELL	Arthur Baxter Feagles, Jr. President of the Student Council
CLASS ODE	Class of 1962
	Cynthia Anne Moss
BENEDICTION	The Rev. Edwin Loew
POMP AND CIRCUMSTANCE	<i>Edward Elgar</i>
	<i>Loyalty                      Honor                      Service</i>
	(Please do not applaud during presentation of diplomas)
<i>President</i>	Arthur Willard Baker
<i>Vice-President</i>	Richard John Tavares
<i>Secretary</i>	Maureen Ann Cavanaugh
<i>Treasurer</i>	Judith L. LeBlanc
	Class Marshals
Robert Robbins	Michael Finnell
Mauralee Williams	Carolyn Ferreira
	<i>Colors</i>
	Maroon and White

## CLASS OF 1962

- Antone Afonso  
 Robert Bruce Aitchison  
 Robert William Almeida  
 \*Theodore Francis Amaral  
 Sandra Marie Anderson  
 Kathleen Andreoni  
 Kenneth Peter Andrews  
 John V. Araujo  
 Ernestine D. Arredondo  
 Georges' Pierre Asselin
- \*Arthur Willard Baker  
 Carol Ann Ballentine  
 Stephen Ballentine  
 Daniel E. Barboza  
 Wayne S. Barrows  
 \*Barbara Ann Barstow  
 Roland Edward Beliveau, Jr.  
 Dawn Elaine Blake  
 Robert E. Borden  
 Peter B. Boulton  
 Ann-Marie Bowden  
 Pamela Elizabeth Bowman  
 Stephen Scott Bray  
 Bradford Clark Brayton, Jr.  
 Brooke O'Bryan Browne  
 David Jon Buckley  
 Sandra Lynn Byron
- \*Margaret Ann Canty  
 James Ernest Cardoza  
 Leah Marcia Cardoza  
 David Preston Carlisle  
 Jean Elizabeth Carlson  
 Peter Carlson  
 \*Maureen Ann Cavanaugh  
 \*Mae Rita Childs  
 \*Ellen Gifford Christian  
 Robert James Ciambelli  
 Margaret Frances Corey  
 Armand Costa, Jr.  
 Johnny Joseph Costa  
 Leonard R. Costa  
 Patricia Elaine Costa  
 Donna Lee Cowin  
 Bruce James Crocker  
 Margaret Lee Cummings  
 Clara Ann Cunningham
- Jesus DeJesus, Jr.  
 \*Eleanor Teresa DeMello  
 Lorraine Helen DePonte  
 \*Alice Louise DeSouza  
 James Karl Dole  
 Larry Elliott Dove
- Joan Eastman  
 Constance May Emerald
- \*Arthur Baxter Feagles, Jr.  
 Wilfred Julian Fernandes  
 William John Ferreira, Jr.  
 Bradford Roy Fish
- Patricia Louise Frank  
 Dana William Freeman  
 Charles Manual Freitas  
 Donna Marie Garcia  
 \*Barbara Lee Garrett  
 Richard Marlin Gerace  
 Janice Lee Gillis  
 Gregory Allan Gray  
 Jayne Elizabeth Green
- Robert C. Hague  
 Tineke Hahn  
 William Irving Hathon  
 Sharon Beth Hayden  
 \*Sheila Patricia Hays  
 Thomas W. Henderson  
 Elmer Hendricks, Jr.  
 Robert Joseph Hindley  
 Lawrence F. Hurrell
- Stephen F. Ignos
- Gail Irene Johnson  
 Kenneth S. Johnson  
 Donald Jonas  
 Ralph Jonas, Jr.  
 Theodore M. Joseph, II  
 \*J. Michael Kinney  
 Gary Alan Krueger
- Diane Pauline Lamothe  
 \*Ruth Ellen Langenheim  
 Richard Kendall Latimer  
 \*Judith L. LeBlanc  
 Patricia Jean Lewis  
 Gerene Marie Lopez
- Susan MacGregor  
 †Keith Victor MacKinnon  
 Irene Marks  
 \*L. Beverly Marks  
 James B. McDonald  
 \*Mary Jane McGilvray  
 Richard L. McLane  
 Carol Ann Medeiros  
 Carolyn E. Medeiros  
 Ruth Ann Mello  
 Thomas A. Moniz  
 Cynthia Anne Moss  
 Carol Jane Motte  
 Elizabeth Marie Munroe  
 Deborah A. Munson
- Francis H. Nichols, Jr.
- Gerald Paul Pacheco  
 \*Marguerite Eloise Pacheco  
 Carol L. Parker  
 Julie Ellen Pearson  
 Patricia Kay Peck

# CLASS OF 1962—Continued

Clayton L. Peters  
 Diane Alison Pike  
 Gerald Harrison Pine  
 Leonard C. Pocknett  
 Muriel Gryf Podgoursky  
 R. Frederick Preller

David Werner Reardon  
 James William Redding, III  
 Earl Vincent Rhodes  
 Joan Marie Richards  
 Charles William Rigsby  
 †Donald Lee Robello  
 Jeanne Lucille Roberts  
 J. Richard Robichaud  
 \*Peter Michael Roncetti  
 Frank Rose, Jr.  
 Frederick Rose  
 \*Barbara Margaret Roskovics

Joyce B. Santos  
 John M. Scharff, III  
 Charles Brady Sheehan  
 Richard Francis Silvia  
 Maryann Simons

\*George Leland Smith  
 Lynn Steincamp, Jr.  
 Richard Louis Stone

Philip Terence Tavares  
 Richard John Tavares  
 Kathryn Ann Thackston  
 Brenda Marie Travers

Corinne Jane Valerio  
 Russell Gregory VerNooy

Janet Lou Wentworth  
 Beverly L. Whiteside  
 Earl W. Wilcox, Jr.

\*David Eldred Williamson  
 Frederick James Winling

William Henry York

Ronald Peter Zylinski

\* National Honor Society

† Armed Forces

## CLASS ODE

Here we spent our childhood days  
 In our happy, carefree ways  
 Learning, laughing, dreaming too  
 Never shall we forget you!

In this cherished, hallowed place  
 You bestowed your guiding grace  
 Patiently you taught us right  
 Forevermore our guiding light

As the time draws to a close  
 Our devotion ever grows  
 May God's blessings fall on you  
 To thy teachings we'll be true

Who can measure what you've taught  
 Gifts you've given can't be bought  
 Though the years pass quickly by  
 We'll remember Lawrence High!

by  
 Cindy Moss

## CHANGES IN STAFF

---

The following changes have been made in the School Staff since December, 1961.

### TERMINATIONS — Teachers

#### Lawrence High School

Ronald M. Bielicki	Betty M. Heilig
Charles L. Brown, Jr.	Douglas W. Hunt
Ruth T. Cosgrove	Phyllis P. Jamison
Justine D. Phillips	

#### Henry W. Hall School

John W. Girroir, Jr.	Sandra W. MacKenzie
Edith S. Powers	

#### Margaret A. Mullen School

Sally M. Bold	Ethel L. Winchester
---------------	---------------------

#### East Falmouth School

Barbara Jamison	Mary Madeleine Sheehan
Joy Pulver Collins	Judith G. Stetson

#### Teaticket School

Noreen Alice Collins

#### Special Subject Teachers

Gilbert Rapoza

#### School Adjustment Counsellor

Patricia A. McGinnis

### TERMINATIONS — Non-Teaching Personnel

Sandra Anderson—Clerk, Lawrence High School

Margaret M. Costa—Clerk, Office of the Superintendent of Schools

Fern Sabens—Worker, Lawrence High School Lunchroom

Maria L. DeFaria—Worker, Margaret A. Mullen School

### RETIREMENTS

Bernice H. Wright—Kindergarten Teacher, Teaticket School

Ethel H. Cameron—Secretary, Henry W. Hall School

Marie A. Barry—Lunchroom Supervisor, The Public Schools

Doris Munyon—Worker, Lawrence High School Lunchroom

John Sylvia—Custodian, East Falmouth School

Albert A. McLeod—Custodian, Teaticket School



**LEAVE OF ABSENCE**

Dennis Patrick Delaney—English, Lawrence High School  
 Peggy A. Savage—Physical Education, Lawrence High School  
 Laura B. Crocco—Grade 2, Margaret A. Mullen School  
 Alvarina C. Farrell—Grade 2, Margaret A. Mullen School

**APPOINTMENTS — Teachers****Lawrence High School**

Farnsworth Keith Baker, Jr.	Morton Joseph Levinson
Kathleen M. Coughlin	Helen W. Peirce
Jon Arthur Doukas	Robert J. Reid
Gerald B. Thomson	Gerald M. Viera
Lynne L. Whited	

**Henry W. Hall School**

John W. Girroir, Jr.	Sandra W. MacKenzie
Richard C. Spiller	

**Margaret A. Mullen School**

Audrey W. Cicco	Carol Z. Brody
Gail Stouthamer	Joyce C. Yoakum
Sally M. Bold	

**East Falmouth School**

Marcia E. K. Paszek	Winston L. Stratton
Joyce B. Stratton	

**Teaticket School**

Shirley J. Keister	Carol Crane Doran
Jamesena H. Taylor	

**Special Subject Teachers**

Joseph A. Downs

**APPOINTMENTS — Non-Teaching Personnel**

Regina Eleanor Peck—Clerk, Office of the Superintendent of Schools  
 Genevieve D. Franco—Secretary, Henry W. Hall School  
 Waldo I. Brown—Custodian, Lawrence High School  
 Joseph F. Mulkerin—Custodian, Lawrence High School  
 Robert Netto—Utility Janitor, Lawrence High School Lunch-room

Robert Bruce Aitchison—Utility Janitor, L.H.S. & Mullen  
School Lunchrooms

Ellen Carlson—Worker, Lawrence High School Lunchroom

Laura E. Dias—Worker, Lawrence High School Lunchroom

Elizabeth I. V. Enos—Worker, Lawrence High School Lunch-  
room

Bessie L. White—Worker, Lawrence High School Lunchroom

Celia Springer—Worker, Margaret A. Mullen School Lunch-  
room

## SCHOOL DEPARTMENT PERSONNEL

Name	Position	App't
Russell B. Marshall,	Principal	1929
	Bridgewater, B.S.; Hyannis, Ed.M.	
Henry A. Frank, Jr.	High Administrative Ass't.	1935
	Syracuse, A.B.; Bridgewater, M.Ed.	
Alan G. Alcock,	English, Social Studies	1957
	East Carolina College, B.S.	
George J. Allietta,	Science	1951
	Holy Cross, B.S.; Bridgewater, M.Ed.	
Farnsworth Keith Baker, Jr.,	Social Studies	1962
	University of Maine, B.A.; Boston University, Ed.M.	
Theodore H. Benttinen,	Mathematics	1949
	Hyannis, B.S.; Bridgewater, M.Ed.	
Morton Joseph Levinson,	English, Social Studies	1962
	New York University, B.S.	
Anna J. Boido,	French	1958
	Boston College, B.S.	
Joseph E. Bradley,	Mathematics, Science	1958
	Appalachian S.T.C., N. Car., B.S.; Bridgewater, M.Ed.	
Evelyn M. Bryer,	Home Economics	1957
	University of Maine, B.S.	
Barbara D. Buchanan,	English, Social Studies	1942
	Bridgewater, B.S., M.Ed.	
Edward R. Buck, Jr.,	Mathematics, Science	1958
	Washington College, B.S.; Bridgewater, M.Ed.	
William A. Burns,	Social Studies	1960
	Dartmouth, A.B.; Tufts University, M.Ed.	
*Gail M. Cavanaugh,	Mathematics, Science	1944
	Boston College, B.S.; Boston University, M.Ed.	
Dennis J. Comolli,	Science, Physical Education	1959
	University of New Hampshire, B.A.; Bridgewater, M.Ed.	
Kathleen M. Coughlin,	English	1962
	Bridgewater, B.S.	
Alan D. Craig,	Social Studies	1931
	University of Arizona, B.S.	
Gladys B. Curtis,	Commercial	1918 & 1950
	Boston University, B.S.	
Jon Arthur Doukas,	English	1962
	Boston College, A.B.	

Name	Position	App't
Mildred H. Esten,	Home Economics	1943
	Framingham, B.S.; Simmons, M.S.	
John J. Farrell,	Commercial	1957
	Boston College; St. Tchrs. Col. at Boston, M.Ed.	
Constance A. Flood,	Mathematics	1957
	Barnard College, A.B.; Columbia Univ. Tchrs. Col., M.A.	
William J. Fraher,	English	1955
	Ohio State University, B.S., M.A.	
Myron J. Gaddis,	Driver Education, Football Coach	1954
	Colgate, B.A.; N. Y. St. Tchr. Col., M.A.	
Arthur L. Harper,	Industrial Arts	1934
	Fitchburg, B.S.E.	
Barbara T. Hayes,	Social Studies, English	1961
	Emerson, B.L.I.	
J. Almon Heyliger,	Industrial Arts	1957
	Franklin Inst., Mass. Dept. of Voc. Ed. Certificate	
DeWitt C. Jones, III,	Mathematics	1956
	Princeton, A.B.; Harvard, Ed.M.	
James T. Kalperis,	Science, Health	1955
	Univ. of Vermont, A.B.; Bridgewater, M.Ed.	
Barbara Payson Kenney,	Librarian	1953
	Bates, A.B.; Simmons, M.L.S.	
Emily W. Ketchum,	Spanish	1959
	Vassar, A.B.; Middlebury, M.A.	
*James C. Kinney,	Mathematics	1946
	Dickenson College, B.S.; Bridgewater, M.Ed.	
Helen O. Lathrop,	English, Social Studies	1928
	Hyannis, B.S.E.; Bridgewater, M.E.	
Ervia C. Levine,	Science	1957
	Western Reserve U., B.S.; Univ. of New Mexico, M.A.	
Catherine L. Marshall,	Guidance Counsellor	1931
	Hyannis, B.S.; Bridgewater, M.Ed.	
*R. Curtis McKee,	English	1958
	Dartmouth, A.B.	
Helen E. McKenzie,	Biology	1943
	Seton Hill, B.A.; Brown University, M.A.	
*Earl H. Mills,	Physical Education	1953
	Arnold College, B.S.; Bridgewater, M.Ed.	
Patricia Moorman,	English	1946
	American International College, B.A.	
Robert W. Morris,	English, Social Studies	1955
	Boston University, B.S.	

Name	Position	App't
George L. Moses,	Journalism	1960
	Boston University, B.S.	
Lucille Ogden,	Commercial	1943
	Boston Univ., B.S.S.; Univ. of Maine, M.B.A.	
*Eugene C. Phillips,	Latin, French	1956
	Brown Univ., A.B.; Univ. of Michigan, M.A.	
Helen W. Peirce,	English	1962
	Duke Univ., A.B.; Boston Univ., A.M.	
John B. Quick,	Guidance Counsellor	1946
	State Tchrs. Col., Mansfield, Pa., B.S.; Bridgewater, M.Ed.	
John J. Reardon,	Math, Science	1955
	Univ. of Rhode Island, B.S.; Bridgewater, M.Ed.	
Robert J. Reid,	English	1962
	Brown University, A.B., M.A.T.	
*Sydney C. Roberts,	Social Studies	1939
	Boston University, B.S., Ed.M.	
James A. Stevens,	Music Supervisor	1953
	N. E. Cons. of Music, B.M.; Bridgewater, M.Ed.	
Herbert J. Sunderman,	Art Supervisor	1956
	Ohio State University, B.A., M.A.	
Ugo J. Tassinari,	Guidance Counsellor	1940
	Holy Cross, B.S.; Bridgewater, M.Ed.	
Gerald B. Thomson,	Math, Science	1962
	Eastern New Mexico Univ., B.S.	
Frederick C. Toran,	Math, Mechanical Drawing	1958
	Boston State Tchrs. Col., B.S.; Bridgewater, M.Ed.	
Franklin Towle,	Industrial Arts	1959
	Fitchburg, A.B.	
Dorothy H. Turkington,	English	1955 & 1958
	Syracuse, A.B.; Bridgewater, M.Ed.	
Gerald M. Viera,	Special Class	1962
	Fitchburg, B.S.	
Paul M. Wasseth,	Guidance Counsellor	1952
	Brown University, B.A.; Bridgewater, M.Ed.	
Lynne L. Whited,	Physical Education	1962
	University of Maryland, B.S.	
*Ruth T. Robichaud,	English	1961
	Framingham, B.S.	
* Department Leaders		

**HENRY W. HALL SCHOOL**

<b>Name</b>	<b>Position</b>	<b>App't</b>
David B. Crosby,	Principal	1955
	Bridgewater, B.S., M.Ed.	
Elizabeth M. Clegg,	Grade 6	1957
	North Adams State Tchrs. Col., B.S.; Bridgewater, M.Ed.	
Martha E. Hurley,	Grade 6	1960
	Emmanuel College, A.B.	
Raymond L. Kenney, Jr.,	Grade 6	1959
	Boston University, B.S.; Bridgewater, M.Ed.	
Irene K. Pedersen,	Grade 6	1953
	Rhode Island Col. of Ed., B.E.; Bridgewater, M.Ed.	
Florence J. Zwicker,	Grade 6	1927
	Bridgewater, B.S., M.Ed.	
Michael V. Crocco,	Grade 5	1957
	Boston University, B.M.; Bridgewater, M.Ed.	
Pauline S. Lawless,	Grade 5	1961
	Worcester Teachers College, B.S.E.	
Joseph T. Patrick,	Grade 5	1961
	University of Miami, B.B.A.	
Martha E. Patrick,	Grade 5	1961
	Regis, A.B.	
Richard C. Spiller,	Special Class	1962
	Fitchburg, B.S.	

**MARGARET A. MULLEN SCHOOL**

<b>Name</b>	<b>Position</b>	<b>App't</b>
Margaret A. Mullen,	Principal	1916
	Lowell Normal School	
Audrey W. Cicco,	Grade 4	1962
	University of Pittsburgh, B.S.	
Evelyn A. Ellis,	Grade 4	1928 & 1946
	Worcester Normal School	
Constance Goulding,	Grade 4	1949
	Hyannis State Tchrs. College, B.S.	
Alice S. Lawrence,	Grade 4	1927 & 1948
	Bridgewater Normal School	
Ethel G. Steinberg,	Grade 4	1957
	Boston Teachers College, B.S.	
Mary P. Hill,	Grade 3	1933 & 1950
	Hyannis	

Name	Position	App't
Ella R. Leonard, Grade 3		1943
Hyannis		
Barbara McDonald, Grade 3		1947
Hyannis, B.S.		
Marianne Pacheco, Grade 3		1960
University of Massachusetts, B.A.		
Marion D. Smith, Grade 3		1953 & 1959
Rhode Island College of Education, B.E.		
Marion G. Barrows, Grade 2		1955
Bridgewater, B.S.		
Barbara Joan Brown, Grade 2		1961
American International, Springfield, B.S.		
Avis E. Edwards, Grade 2		1929
Bridgewater Normal School		
Sheila S. Hamer, Grade 2		1961
St. Francis Col., Loretto, Pa., B.S.		
Gail Stouthamer, Grade 2		1962
Paterson St. Col., Wayne, N.J., B.A.		
Carol Z. Brody, Grade 1		1962
Brooklyn College, B.A.		
Eleanor W. Capel, Ass't Principal, Grade 1		1934
Wheelock School, Boston		
Elizabeth L. Morse, Grade 1		1929 & 1948
Bridgewater Normal School		
Rachel D. Swift, Grade 1		1920 & 1936
Fitchburg Normal School		
Ethel L. Winchester, Grade 1		1952 & 1961
Rhode Island Col. of Ed., B. of Ed.		
Joyce C. Yoakum, Grade 1		1962
Memphis State Univ., B.S.		
Sally M. Bold, Kindergarten		1960 & 1962
Univ. of Rhode Island, B.S.		
Elizabeth A. McIntosh, Kindergarten		1954 & 1961
New York State Inst.		
Theoda Hamilton Taylor, Kindergarten		1953
Wheelock, B.S.		
Maxine Vardack, Kindergarten		1953
Wheaton, B.S.		

**EAST FALMOUTH SCHOOL**

Howard F. Barrows, Principal Hyannis, B.S.	1925
Alice Creemer, Grade 6 Prince of Wales Col. & Normal School, Charlottetown, P.E.I.	1947
Thomas M. Douthart, Jr., Grade 6; ass't Principal Bridgewater, B.S., M.Ed.	1951
Judy D. Leonard, Grade 6 Rosary Hill Col., Buffalo, N.Y., A.B. Boston University, Ed.M.	1959
Beatrice Martin, Grade 5 Lesley Col., B.S., Bridgewater, M.Ed.	1958
John F. Waters, Grade 5 Univ. of Massachusetts, B.S.	1960
Marcia E. K. Paszek, Grade 5 Smith, B.A.	1962
Mary A. Bennett, Grade 4 Bridgewater, B.S.	1959
Winston L. Stratton, Grade 4 Fitchburg, B.S.	1962
Joyce L. Stratton, Grade 3 Fitchburg, B.S.	1962
F. Arnold Clanny, Grade 2 Bridgewater, B.S.	1957
Mary Irene Hamer, Grade 2 Marywood Col., Scranton, Pa., B.S.	1961
Margaret F. Thrasher, Grade 2 Salem, B.S.	1951
Margaret H. Carey, Grade 1 Hyannis, B.S., Bridgewater, M.Ed.	1938 & 1945
Edith M. Duane, Grade 1 Bridgewater, B.S.	1948
Ann E. Adam, Grade 1 Bridgewater, B.S.	1961
Doris F. Correllus, Kindergarten Framingham Normal School	1958



**TEATICKET SCHOOL**

John D. Oser, Principal	1957
Suffolk Univ., A.B., Bridgewater, M.Ed.	
Shirley J. Keister, Grade 4	1962
Radford Col., B.S.	
Dorothy K. Donnelly, Grade 3	1924 & 1943
Salem Normal School	
Marion Oldham, Grade 3	1961
Emmanuel Col., A.B.	
Elizabeth T. DeMello, Grade 2	1958
Lowell, B.S.	
Carol Crane Doran, Grade 2	1962
Tufts Univ., B.S. in Ed.	
Mary Katherine Collins, Grade 1	1954
Univ. of Texas, B.A., Columbia Univ., M.A.	
Jamesena H. Taylor, Grade 1	1962
Knoxville Col., A.B.	
Rita Cobb, Kindergarten	1946
Buffalo State Normal	
Jeanette P. Latimer, Special Class	1927 & 1958
Boston University, B.S.	

**WOODS HOLE SCHOOL**

Hazel S. Pingree, Principal; Grade 2, 1	1947
Ohio State, B.S., M.A.	
Emma M. Barrow, Grade 4	1959
Tuskegee Institute, B.S.	
Phyllis C. Chicoine, Grade 3	1959
Lyndon Tchrs. Col., Lyndon Ctr., Vt.	
Cynthia Isenberg, Kindergarten	1959
Temple Univ., B.S.	

**ELEMENTARY SUPERVISORS AND SPECIAL  
SUBJECT TEACHERS**

Elizabeth A. Clough, Reading Improvement	1942
State Normal Sch., Keene, N.H.	
Olive H. Ribero, Reading Improvement	1957
Boston Univ., B.S., M.E.	
George A. Bonelli, Speech Therapist	1957
Emerson Col., B.A., Boston Univ., M.Ed.	

Name	Position	App't
Shirley E. Crooks, Elementary French		1951 & 1958
Smith, A.B., Columbia Univ., M.A.		
Mary Dutra, Elem. & Jr. H. S., French		1931
Worcester Normal School, B.S.		
Conrad Rossello, Music Supervisor		1951
Plymouth Tchr. Col., B. of Ed., Bridgewater, M.Ed.		
Patricia C. Brown, Music		1959
Boston University, Mus. B.		
George C. Ewing, Music		1961
Boston Univ.		
Phyllis White, Physical Education		1958
Boston Univ., B.S.		
Joseph A. Downs, Art		1962
Mass. Col. of Art, B.S. in Ed.		
Esther T. Vose, Art		1959
St. Olaf Col., Northfield, Minn., A.B.		

### Health

Alfred W. Senft, M.D.	School Physician
Falmouth Nursing Association	Nursing Service
Philip I. Wessling, M.D.	Athletic Physician
Frank R. L. Egloff, M.D.	Psychiatrist
Rosalind H. McLane	Technician
Emily Allietta	Technician

### Educational Secretaries

Nancy Ellen Bullard	Secretary, Lawrence High School
Sandra Anderson	Clerk, Lawrence High School
Genevieve D. Franco	Secretary, Henry W. Hall School
Mary M. Cavanaugh	Secretary, Margaret A. Mullen School
Kathryn W. Wright	Secretary, East Falmouth School

### Attendance Officer

Augustus T. Canty

### Custodial Staff

Antonio G. Souza	Head Custodian, Lawrence High School
Johann N. Sigl	Assistant Head Custodian, Lawrence High School
Walter Lino	Custodian, Lawrence High School
Manuel V. Furtado	Custodian, Lawrence High School

Waldo I. Brown	Custodian, Lawrence High School
Joseph F. Mulkerin	Custodian, Lawrence High School
Romeo L. Lafond	Custodian, Henry W. Hall School
Harold W. Crocker	Head Custodian, Margaret A. Mullen School
Arthur A. Monteiro, Jr.	Custodian, Margaret A. Mullen School
James M. Rogers	Head Custodian, East Falmouth School
Robert Winfield Ransom, Jr.	Custodian, East Falmouth School
George T. Nickelson, Jr.	Custodian, Teaticket School
Frederick deW. Pingree	Custodian, Woods Hole School

### Maintenance Men

Gilbert Waight  
Frank Moniz

### School Lunch Department

Alice M. Anderson	Worker-in-Charge, Lawrence High School
Ione Cavanaugh	Worker-in-Charge, Lawrence High School
Alice G. Campbell	Worker, Lawrence High School
Ellen A. Carlson	Worker, Lawrence High School
Mary E. Dean	Cashier, Worker, Lawrence High School
Laura E. Dias	Worker, Lawrence High School
Elizabeth I. V. Enos	Worker, Lawrence High School
Irene Gonsalves	Worker, Lawrence High School
Bessie L. White	Worker, Lawrence High School
Robert Netto	Utility Janitor, Lawrence High School
Robert Bruce Aitchison	Utility Janitor, L.H.S. and Mullen School
M. Alice Mogardo	Cook-in-Charge, Margaret A. Mullen School
Alice Andre	Worker, Margaret A. Mullen School
Mariontonia Bazycki	Worker, Margaret A. Mullen School
Mary N. Ferreira	Worker, Margaret A. Mullen School
Eileen N. Palmer	Worker, Margaret A. Mullen School
Celia Springer	Worker, Margaret A. Mullen School
Constance Tabor	Worker, Margaret A. Mullen School

L. Marion Williams	Worker, Margaret A. Mullen School
Beatrice B. Emerald	Cook-in-Charge, East Falmouth School
Mildred Blackney	Worker, East Falmouth School
Irma Brackett	Worker, East Falmouth School
Emily Emerald	Worker, East Falmouth School
Mary L. Rebello	Worker-in-Charge, Teaticket School

### Transportation Contractors

Robert D. Breivogel	Busses 1 and 14
John Pena	Bus 2
Rego & Lawrence	Bus 3
Robert Palmer	Bus 4
Roger F. Noyes	Bus 5
John Leighton	Bus 6
John E. Turner	Busses 7 and 13
John R. Martin	Bus 8
Russell C. Palmer	Bus 9
Milton R. Steele	Bus 10
Joseph L. Corey, Jr.	Bus 11
Leonard E. Martin	Bus 12
Harold B. Marks	Bus 15
Hazelton Brothers	Bus 16

## History of the Falmouth Libraries

---

### Falmouth Public Library

Falmouth Memorial Library is the proper name of the building just east of the Town Hall, erected in 1901 as a memorial to the Falmouth men who went to war in 1861-65. Most of their names are on a plaque at the entrance.

The town's library traces its history back to the Library Society of 1792, whose members had joint ownership in books which they passed around. A circulating library was formed in 1876 which became the town library in 1892. The front corner room of the Town Hall served as public library until the present library building, a modified reproduction of the library in Falmouth, England, was erected.

Conspicuous in the central lobby is the Falmouth town seal in colored glass set in the skylight dome. Collections of interest include a shelf of books by and about Katharine Lee Bates and a tablet in memory of Joseph Jefferson Holland, an actor of distinction.

Recently alterations have virtually doubled the available space within the building. There is a large children's room on the lower floor, a periodical storage room, and a room for processing the growing collection. New fluorescent lighting in the reference and reading rooms, complete repainting, new furniture and venetian blinds have transformed the whole interior. Circulation of books, which has risen drastically in recent years, gained another 9,817 in 1962 to total 98,277.

The adult department is suffering growing pains and badly needs additional shelf space. Plans and blueprints for a mezzanine floor over the present stack area, drawn in 1928 and recently discovered in the library's old files, have been examined by the Board of Trustees.

The location and resources of the library have been considered favorably by the planning committee for the Eastern Massachusetts regional library system which has recommended that Falmouth Public Library be designated as a sub-regional library. This will add greatly to its present resources in services and books, particularly in the reference department, and will be of great benefit to the community.

Next step for library trustees and staff is opening of an East Falmouth branch in the library room at the East Falmouth Elementary School.

---

### North Falmouth Library

Newest of Falmouth's libraries is that at North Falmouth, now operated as a branch of Falmouth Public library, which began as a small collection of books housed in North Falmouth Congregational Church.

North Falmouth Library Association was formed in 1956, turned up 165 members and raised \$1,550. By purchase and from gifts it also acquired 2,000 books. The church space was soon outgrown, and the library moved into the old North Falmouth fire station. With assistance from the town and the library trustees this was remodeled for library use. More shelves were added in 1961, but the walls cannot be moved out to make sufficient space.

At the start of this year the North Falmouth branch had 5,202 books, its circulation last year was 12,059.

Present proposal is to include the new library as a part of the new North Falmouth elementary school, and town meeting will vote on this plan.

---

### **West Falmouth Library**

Important as a center of community activities and meeting place for the village organizations is West Falmouth Library. Its collection of over 6,000 books has grown over more than eight decades from a small lending library organized by a literary society known as the Young People's Union. Its five original members, with ten cent membership fees, a weekly tax of a penny on each member and public entertainments had gathered 50 volumes by 1879.

The collection was for a time in the Methodist Church Vestry, later in the tag factory on Chapoquoit Road and finally into a small building erected for the purpose. When the West Falmouth Library Association was chartered in 1893 it had 800 volumes. A summer family gave the site opposite the Friends meeting house. The late D. Wheeler Swift loaned money for construction of the present building in 1896. Later he tore up the notes, and left an \$8,000 trust fund for maintenance of the library and community center. Other legacies have added to the endowment fund.

The late Albert S. Bowerman served as librarian for 40 years. Mrs. James A. Boyce, when she retired as library association president in 1961 to become a trustee, had held that post for 47 years.

---

### **Woods Hole Public Library**

Story of Woods Hole's village library can be traced back to 1873, when the Woods Hole Social Library Association was formed. This group sold shares of stock. Income from these and from assessments was used to purchase books. First collection of books was housed in the room in the home of Asa Shiverick on Water Street. When Liberty Hall, the Woods Hole Community Hall, was built, the library moved there. There were more moves and the collection grew slowly until, about 1900, the village raised by subscription money to buy the lot now occupied by the library building. The village school was housing the library when the present library association was formed in 1910, headed by Walter O. Luscombe. Funds were raised to erect the fieldstone building which was opened in 1913. Original cost was \$11,000. A \$15,000 addition dates from ten years ago. A basement thrift shop, gifts from both summer and year around residents, proceeds of benefit entertainments and a small annual grant from the town finance the Woods Hole Library, which last year circulated over 19,000 books. Sharing space with books are collections of ship models and the paintings of the late Franklin Lewis Gifford.

# Index to Reports

Front cover picture of Falmouth Memorial Library  
by Huge G. Poisson.

	Page
Accountant's Report .....	192
Receipts—General Revenue .....	192
Payments—General .....	197
Health and Sanitation .....	203
Harbors and Waterways .....	210
Charities and Soldiers' Benefits .....	211
Department of Public Works .....	204
Schools and Libraries .....	212
Recreation, Unclassified .....	216
Protection of Persons & Property .....	201
Public Service Enterprises .....	195
Municipal Indebtedness .....	196
Interest and Maturing Debt .....	219
Agency, Trust & Investment .....	219
Interest on Indebtedness .....	236
Cemeteries .....	218
Appropriations .....	221
Estimated Receipts .....	250
Municipal Indebtedness .....	235
Reserve Fund .....	234
Tax Statement .....	232
Balance Sheet .....	237
Town Debt as of December 31, 1962 .....	242
Status of Surplus Revenue (E. & D.) Account .....	244
Statement of 1962 Water Surplus .....	245
Statement of Parking Meter Collections .....	246
Falmouth Tax Rate—1962 .....	247
Advertising Town Committee .....	185
Airport Commission .....	123
Ambulance Committee .....	157
Annual Town Meeting—Index to Articles .....	13
Appropriations—Annual Town Meeting, 1962 .....	71
Assessors' Report .....	145
Baseball Committee .....	164
Beach Committee .....	135
Births .....	103
Budget for 1962 .....	64
Building Commissioner .....	126
Christmas Lighting Committee .....	186
Civil Defense Agency .....	167
Claims and Suits .....	283
Clerk's Report .....	101
Collector of Taxes .....	128
Committee on Restoration of East End Cemetery .....	97
Conservation Commission .....	92
Deaths .....	118
Department of Public Works .....	268
Highway Division .....	277
Park Division .....	278
Forestry Division .....	281
Water & Sewer Division .....	268
Dog Officer .....	166

	Page
Election Vote, March 13, 1962 .....	74
Falmouth Housing Authority .....	182
Finance Committee .....	161
Fire Department .....	148
Fire Losses .....	148
Fire Prevention .....	153
Personnel and Apparatus .....	148
Report of the Chief .....	150
Fish and Game Warden .....	159
Forest Fire Warden .....	155
Harbor Master .....	254
Health, Board of .....	81
Barnstable County Health Dept. ....	84
In Memoriam: Charles R. Grinnell, George B. Panton, Joseph A. Robbins .....	253
Jury List .....	187
Libraries—	
History of the Falmouth Libraries .....	326
Falmouth Trustees Report .....	137
West Falmouth .....	141
Woods Hole .....	143
Marriages .....	110
Old Age Assistance .....	256
Old Town Cemetery .....	96
Personnel Board .....	89
Planning Board .....	87
Plumbing Inspector .....	125
Police Report .....	173
Harold L. Baker (Retirement) .....	172
Retirement Board .....	189
Route 28 Study Committee .....	144
School Building Needs Committee .....	295
School Committee Report .....	296
Budget .....	306
Calendar .....	298
Changes in Staff .....	313
High School Graduates .....	304
Membership .....	308
School Personnel .....	316
Superintendent .....	299
Sealer of Weights and Measures .....	163
Selectmen's Report .....	79
Shellfish Warden .....	95
Social Advisory Committee .....	264
Town Committees for 1962 .....	6
Town Engineer's Report .....	180
Town Meeting Membership .....	10
Town Officials .....	3
Treasurer's Report .....	99
Valuation of the Town—Tax Rate .....	146
Veterans' Services .....	251
Warrant, Annual, March 5, 6, 7, 8, and 9, 1962 .....	17
Waterways Committee .....	91
Welfare Department .....	255
Wire Inspector .....	127